Technical and Bibliographic Notes / Notes techniques et bibliographiques

The Institute has attempted to obtain the best original copy available for scanning. Features of this copy which may be bibliographically unique, which may alter any of the images in the reproduction, or which may significantly change the usual method of scanning are checked below.

L'Institut a numérisé le meilleur exemplaire qu'il lui a été possible de se procurer. Les détails de cet exemplaire qui sont peut-être uniques du point de vue bibliographique, qui peuvent modifier une image reproduite, ou qui peuvent exiger une modification dans la méthode normale de numérisation sont indiqués ci-dessous.

| Coloured covers / Couverture de couleur | Coloured pages / Pages de couleur |
|--|---|
| Covers damaged / Couverture endommagée | Pages damaged / Pages endommagées |
| Covers restored and/or laminated / Couverture restaurée et/ou pelliculée | Pages restored and/or laminated / Pages restaurées et/ou pelliculées |
| Cover title missing / Le titre de couverture manque | Pages discoloured, stained or foxed/ Pages décolorées, tachetées ou piquées |
| Coloured maps / | Pages detached / Pages détachées |
| Cartes géographiques en couleur | Showthrough / Transparence |
| Coloured ink (i.e. other than blue or black) / Encre de couleur (i.e. autre que bleue ou noire) | Quality of print varies / Qualité inégale de l'impression |
| Coloured plates and/or illustrations / Planches et/ou illustrations en couleur Bound with other material / | Includes supplementary materials / Comprend du matériel supplémentaire |
| Relié avec d'autres documents Only edition available / Seule édition disponible | Blank leaves added during restorations may appear within the text. Whenever possible, these have been omitted from scanning / II se peut que certaines pages blanches ajoutées lors d'une |
| Tight binding may cause shadows or distortion along interior margin / La reliure serrée peut causer de l'ombre ou de la distorsion le long de la marge intérieure. | restauration apparaissent dans le texte, mais, lorsque cela était possible, ces pages n'ont pas été numérisées. |
| Additional comments / Commentaires supplémentaires: | |

Mondalyne THE NOVA-SCOTIA MAGAZINE Rathanne Thirmer 152 6 M hite. COMPREHENSIVE REVIEW Elizabeth White _ 1858 LITERATURE, POLITICS, AND NEWS. VOLUME I. For July, August, September, October, November and December, 1789.

ORIENTIA TEMPORA NOTIS
INSTRUIT EXEMPLIS.

SCRIBENTEM JUVAT IPSE FAVOR, MINUITQUE LABOREM. OVID.

HALIFAX:

PRINTED FOR THE EDITOR, BY JOHN HOWE

METEOROLOGICAL DIARY FOR JUNE AND JULY, 1789.

| 1789, | Farenheit's Thermometer | 1789 | Farenheit's Thermometer | Rain. 102718, inch. |
|-------------------------|--|----------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|
| June | 62! | July | 79: | |
| 2 | 18 | 2 | 7.5 | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
| 2 3 4 5 6 | 62; 61 52; 54 60 56 66 | 2 3 4 5 6 | 79: 75 73 03 59 | . 4 |
| 5 | 65 | 5 | 59 | . 18 |
| | 50 66 | | 71 | . 19 |
| \$ | 57 | 7 8 | 72 | * |
| 7 8 9 20 11 | 57 57 56 49 50 57 54 54 54 57 59 | 9 10 11 | 71: 72 71 61: | . 6 ɔ |
| 11 | 49 | 11 | 70 | |
| 12 | 50 | 12. | 69 | |
| 13 14 15 16 | 57% 55% | 13 14 15 | 70 69 64 60 65 63 70 66 68 | 30 _ (12 ·) |
| 15 | 54: | 15 | 6 | < 4 |
| 16 | 54. | 16 | (52) | • 34 |
| 17 18 | 57 | 17 18 | 70 . | . 43 |
| 19 20 21 22 | 5') | 197) 20 | 66 | 3 |
| 20 21 | 64 | 20 | 7.4 | 3 |
| 22 | 70 | 2.2 | 74 72: | |
| - 23 - 24 | 57 66 | 22 23 24 25 20 | 79 | |
| 25 26 | 65 | 25: | 7. 1 68 | |
| | 65 | 26 | 64 | 17 |
| . 2.7 28 | 65 65 69 72! 75 76‡~ | 27 | 64 66 68 68 | |
| 29 30 | 75 | 29 | 68 | Total |
| 30 | 7647 | 29 30 31 | 68 | |
| | -} | ا ج | 1 00 🚟 | ₫ 2.65° |

The Thermometer, with which the above Observations were made, hung in a large room far removed from any fire. The windows have an easterly exposure and admit the sun nearly until eleven o'clock. But the Thermometer was kept in the shady part of it. The windows were general kept open, and the temperature, by several trials, was found to differ little from that of the open air. The height was marked when greatest, about three or sour o'clock in the afternoon.

The Rain-gage was kept upon the ground, but was probably somewhat affected by the shelter of adjacent houses.

Rathanne Johns Ion

LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS.

His Excellency John Park, Eig. Lieutenant-Governor and Commander in Chief over-the Province of Nova-Scotia,

Dr. W. J. Allmon
Winck, Atlan, Efq;
Joan Andrews, Efq;
Mr. George Andrew
Mr. William Annand
Mr. John Albro
Mr. Sanniel Albro
Mr. John Anderson
Mr. Alexander Anderson
Mr. John Allan.
B.

Hon. Richard Bulkely, one of his Majerty's Council

Hon, S. S. Blowers, one of his Majetty's Council

James Brenton, Esq; one of the Judges of the Supreme Court Geo. Brinley, Esq; Commissary

and Storekeeper-General Major Samuel Bayard, Wilmot Daviel Bowen, Esq; ditto Major Thomas Barclay, Member

of Affembly for Annapolis Dr. James Boggs

J. Beckwith, Esq; Capt. 57th Regt Rev. Dr. Brown

Mr. Geo. Bell, Merchant Mr. John Bremner

Mr. Alex. Brymer, jun. Mercht. Stephen H. Binney, Efq;

Edward Brenton, Esq; Barrister

Mr. Edward Butler Benjamin Belcher, Esq; Member of the Assembly for Cornwallis

John Burbridge, Efo; Cornwallis Mr. William Baxter, ditto

Dr. John Boyd, Windfor

Mr. Benjamin Bridge Mr. James Barrow Dr. Nathaniel Bullein. Dr. John Brown

Mr. John Brittain Mr. John Boyd

C. Hon. Thomas Cochran, one of

his Majesty's Council James Clarke, Esq; Church-

warden of St. Paul's
John Cambel, Efg. Captain and
commanding Engineer.

Dr. Duncan Clark
Colonel Cole, Parriborough

Mr. Alex. Copland, Merchant Dr. George Cluffmann

Capt. John Cunningham Mr. Pat, Campbell, Merchant,

Cornwallis

Capt. Constant. Connor Handby Chipman, Esq; Cornwallis Mr. Wm. Allen Chipman, ditto

Mr. Richard Courtney, Merchant Mils Cumings

Mr. John Cleaveland Colin Campbell, Efgs. Shelburne

Hon. Henry Duncan, a Member of the Council and Commis-

fioner of his Majesty's Navy Hon. Isaac Deschamps, a Member of his Majesty's Council, and one of the Judges of the

Supreme Court

J. B. Dight, Efq; Member of

Assembly for Cumberland

William Dixon, Esq; Capt. 4th (or King's own) Regt.

Mra

ív

Mr. George Deblois, Merchant Colonel James Delancy, Wilmot Mr. Joseph Davis, Merchant William Dyott, Esq; Lieut. 4th (or King's own) Regt. Samuel Dales, Esq; Lieut. 4th (or King's own) Regt. Mr. Samuel Donald Mr. Wm. Duffus Mr. James Dechman

Mr. Benj. Etter, Watchmaker Rev. Mr. Wm. Ellis, Missionary at Windsor.

F.
Mr. Wm. Forfyth, Merchant
Mr. James B. Francklin
Mr. Joseph Fairbanks
Mr. John Fillis
Mr. Flieger
Mr. Archibald Ferguson
Mr. Alex. Farquharson
Mr. William Frost
Mr. John Fowler, Horton

G.
Hon, Arthur Goold, one of his
Majesty's Council
Mr. Thomas Goudge
Dr. Frederick Gschwind
Mr. Andrew Gallagher
Mr. Hammond Green
Peter Grim, Esq; City St. John
John Grant, Esq; Paymaster and
Navy Agent
Rev. Mr. Hugh Graham, Corn-

Benjamin Green, Esq; Treasurer of Nova-Scotia
Mr. Charles Geddes, Merchant
James Gautier, Esq;

Mr. Thomas Gordon, Watch-maker

Foster Hutchinson, Esq; one of the Masters of Chancery Hon. Dr. John Halliburton, one of his Majesty's Council J. S. Heaton, Esq;

Mr. Lawrence Hartshorne, Mera chant

Rev. Mr. Bernard Michael Houfeal

Mr. Samuel Flart, Merchant Mr. D. Hall, Merchant,

Daniel Hammil, Efq; Windfor Capt. Houseal, Dartmouth Jacob Hurd, Efq;

John Hodgfon, Efq; Town Major

Charles Hill, Efq; Member of the Affembly for Amherst Mr. Benj. Hilton, Cornwallis

Michael Head, Elq; Windsor Mr. John Hosterman

Mr. John Horner Mr. John Hockenhull Mr. William Hughes

Mr. Christopher Johnson Mr. Edward Irish, Merchant

Mr. John Irvin
Rev. Mr. Archibald Paine Inglis,

President of the Academy at Windsor
Master John Inglis

George Johnson, Esq. Capt. 4th (or King's own) Regt.

Roger Johnson, Esq. Assistant-Commissary-General.

John Inglis, Efq. Capt. 57th Re-

Mr. Robert Killo, Merchant

Mr. Hugh Kelly Mr. Richard Kidston, Merchant

Mr. Wm. Kidfton, Merchant Mr. Edward King)

Mr. Edward Kerby, Merchant

Mr. James Kavanagh, Merchant Capt. James Kerr, Parriborough

Mr. M. Keeffler Mr. Robert Knox

Mrs. Keith Mr. John King.

Mr. James Lewis, Merchant

Mr.

LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS.

Mr. William Lawlor Mr. John Leonard, Merchant Mr. Philip Lenzi.

Hon. Charles Morris, one of his Majesty's Council James Morden, Efg; Barrack-

Master and Ordnance Storekeeper

Mr. Thomas Moody

Donald Mantire, Esq; Surgeon to the Forces, Nova-Scotia Thomas Moncrieste, Esq; Major

of Brigade Mr. Andrew M:Gill

Capt. M'Lean Mr. John Malters, Merchant

Mr. Pat. M'Master, Merchant Mr. Elias Marshall

Mr. Mark Mullen Mr. John Mott, Merchant

Capt. Thomas William Moore,

Parriborough Archibald Moslinan, Esq. Lieut.

4th (or King's own) Regt. Wm. Montgomery, Esq; Lieut.

4th (or King's own) Regt. Mr. James Moody

~ Mr. John M'Gie Mr. Miller

Mr. William Miller Mr. Isaac Mansheld

Capt. M'Donald Mr. James Murphoy

Mrs. M'Colla Mr. William M'Lay

"Mr. Alex. Morrison,

The Right Rev. Charles, Bishop of Nova-Scotia Hon. Henry Newton, a Member

of the Council, and Collector of his Majesty's Customs

John Newton, Esq; Surveyor of Excife

Mr. John Nutting

Brigadier-General Ogilvie

Mr. John O'Brien Mr. Patrick O'Brien

James Putnam, Esq; Member of: the Affembly for Sydney

Joseph Peters, Esq; Deputy Postinalter General

John George Pyke, Elq: Member of Assembly for this County

Mr. John Parminter Dr. John Philipps

Mrs. Piers Mr. John Patterson, Merchant Mr. James Proud

Mr. James Pedley Dr. Joseph Prescott

General Ruggles, Wilmot Thomas Read, Efq; Mellrs. Rees and Rogers

Dr. J. Ruffell

Mr. Thomas Rutherford, Comwallis

David Scott, Esq. Major, Royal Artillery .

George Wm. Sherlock, Efg; John William Schwartz, Efqi Mr. Benjamin Smith

Mr. Benjamin Salter, Merchant

James Stewart, Esq; Barrister at Rev. Mr. Thomas Shreeve, Mif-

fionary at Parriborough Colonel Scott, Sackville John Storey, Esq; Capt. 4th (or

King's own) Regt. Mr. John Stealing, Merchant

Capt. J. Solomon Mr. Samuel Scott

Mr. Martin Shier George Smith, Elq; Mr. A. Stewart

Mr. David Seabury, Annapolis Christoper Sower, Efq; City St.

John.

Colonel Tonge, Windfor

Notification to Correspondents.

Key. Mr. William Twining,
Missionary at Cornwallis
George Thomas, Esq; Naval
Storekeeper
Cottnam Tonge, Esq; Windsor
Mrs. Thomas, ditto
Gregory Townsend, Esq;
William Taylor, Esq;
Mr. Jonathan Tremain
Mr. Philip Tidmarsh
Mr. Robert Tucker, Annapolis

Richard John Uniacke, Esq. Speaker of the House of Assembly.

Major Philip Van Cortland John Van Norden, Esq.; English Master in the Academy at Windsor,

Mr. William Veitch Mr. James Veitch W

Mr. James Veitch
W.
Governor Wentworth
Bev. Mr. Joshua Wingate Weeka.
Provo Wallis, Esq;
Mr. Provo F. Wallis
Mr. Charles Wasson.
Isaac Wilkins, Esq; Member of
Assembly for Shelburne
Martin S. Wilkins, Esq; Barrister at Law
Mr. James Whidden, Wilmot
Rev. Mr. J. Wiswall, Missionary
at Wilmot,
Mr. Daniel Weir
Daniel Wood, jun. Esq; Barrister at Law

Mr. Henry Watkeys Mr. J. Willoughby, Wilmot,

NOTIFICATION to CORRESPONDENTS.

the publication of this tirst favour, for which, however, the author has our fincere thanks. Rebuses are a species of composition for which we have but little effect; and which we have resolved to exclude, at least, except where they are recompacted by expaordinary acuteness in the thought, or elegance in the vertex.—Besides, we submit it to Z.Z.X. whether the Lady, who is the subject of his performance, would be gratisfied by seeing her name so tortured before the public.

W's 'Plan of Education fuited to Nova-Scotia' finalkappear in our next.

The mode of expression adopted here, and in marious other places, does not proceed from offaction, but merely from a define to awail the unpleasant repetition of the word la

HE Engron has already laid before the public the outlines of his plan. He now submits, with all possible respect, the first specimen of its execution. He cannot, however, suffer it to go abroad, without expressing his gratitude for the universal approbation, with which his proposals have been received, and the very respectable subscription under the patronage of which the work commences.

HE is aware how finall the creditis which a mere compiler can claim; but he has found that the labour which he is obliged to undergo, is by no means proportionably finall. He will not regret his trouble if after all his readers be put pleafed with his earnest and, he hopes, not unsuccessful endeavours to contribute to their improvement or amusement. He cannot suppose that the present selection is just as every individual would with it to be. Such a thing would be impossible. But he trusts the candid will always recollect how different the descriptions for whom the compilation was made; and confequently, how various the taftes with which the Editor must hold himself obliged to comply. He might -plead also the disticulties attending an infant undertaking, in extenuation of the defects which may be found in it; but, without availing himfelf of this reasonable apology, he will trust the Nova-Scotia Magazine in comparison with any that is now published in America or Great-Britain it felt, either for quantity, variety and importance of the matter, or correctness and beauty of the press-work.

EVERY thing that is connected with the history of this Province must be interesting to the people who inhabit it. The compilation begins, it is presumed, not improperly, with the life of the first proprietor, writen with very great ability. And it shall be followed by such other Historical Memoirs, as shall occur in the Editor's reading, or the kindness of his friends shall communicate. It is not to be supposed that these will come in regular succession, according to the series of time. A considered history of the Province is yet wanting, and much to be desired. It common same deceive us not, we have reason to expect it from a hand

which is capable of loing ample justice to such an undertaking.

AS the first volume of this work commences in the middle of the year 1730, to make it more complete and intelligible, the political part has been extended backwards, as far as to comprehend the important transactions, which followed the late illness of the King. The chronicle in like manner, contains the most interesting articles that have appeared in the English prints, from the beginning of the year; and still farther, a chronological summary of the principal events in 1788. In the Account of new books, also a catalogue is given of the most distinguished publications which have appeared last year; so that the present number may, in some fort, be considered as introductory to those which are to follow. For want of sufficient materials, as well as room, the affairs of Ireland have been less unnoticed; but they will be brought up from the month of January in the succeeding numbers of this work.

THE Editor conceives; that the Nova-Scotia Magazine might be made highly conducive to the improvement of this and the fifter Pro-

vinces

vinces, if gentlemen acquainted with their local circumstances and interests, would make it the vehicle of their observations. He will therefore take the liberty of suggesting a few particulars upon which he craves communications

IT is remarkable that the Province of Nova-Scotia, with a foil confessedly more favourable to agriculture, is nevertheless sed by the industry of her neighbours. This feems a strong indication that the husbandry of the place must be faulty. It will probably continue long unimproved, unless gentlemen of education and leifure, who relide in the country, will condescend to instruct the peasantry, by communicating the result of their own experience. Perhaps there is not any way in which they could do greater service to the community. The following might be proper heads for their notice .-- What are the defects in the common instruments of husbandry? What the errors in the usual method of clearing lands? What the defects in plowing; and what experiments have been made to prove that a more plentiful crop would fol-Tow a more careful tillage? What experiments have been made in lowing wheat in the fall; and what was the produce, compared with that of spring-wheat from lands of equal quality? What is the succession of crops usually adopted; and how might it be amended? What natural manures have been found in the Province; and which of the artificial ones is best suited to the nature of the soil? What artificial graffes succeed best; and what improvement made be may in the culture of them? What faults are committed in the common method of foddering cattle; and how may it be done with finaller waste? What is the comparative expence of feeding with carrots, turnips, potatoes, cabbages and hay? With various other topics, which will leafily occur to the intelligent farmer. There may be many persons whose skill and experience in agriculture are confiderable, and who yet may be little accustomed to express themselves in writing, at least for the publiceye. The communications, therefore, of such as defire it, will be cor-

THE Natural History of the Province offers a wide and untrodden field to those who are fond of such studies, and the sruits of their la-

bours will be gratefully received.

rected before they are sent to the press.

THE topographical description of particular districts; the accurate determination of the longitude and latitude of noted places; in short, every thing that can promote a more perfect knowledge of his Majesty's dominions in America, will be readily and thankfully admitted intends collection.

Nova-Scotia Magazine;

For July, 1789.

The Life of WILLIAM ALEXANDER, afterwards Earl STIR-LINE, the first Proprietor of this Province, including an account of the Knights Baronets of Nova-Scotia.

[From the first volume of the BIOGRAPHIA BRITANNICA.]

LEXANDER (WILLIAM) an eminent nobleman, flatelman, and poet of Scotland, in the reigns of King James, and King Charles I. Lils firname is faid by the historians of his own country to have been taken from the proper name of his predece for, Alexander Macdonald; who holding, under the family of Argyle, the lands of Menstrie, this became the place of his refidence. Andrew Alexander, in the reign of James V. is observed to be the first who is mentioned in the records of scotland. He, by Catharine Graham his wite, had Alexander his fon and heir; who obtained a grant from Archibald, mafter of Argyle, of the faid lands of Menfire, to himself and blizabeth Douglas his wife, in life-rent, and to andrew Alexander his fon, in fee; which was ratified under the great feal in 1529; whose heir and fuccedor, was this William Alexander. --He was born in 1580, as we compute from an inferention quoted towards the end of of this narrative. His foon appeared fuch a promising youth, that the beam, of these bright endowments of nature, which shone out and gilded his dawning years, made his friends defirous of improving them to the height of excellence, by a liberal education; and so much was he distinguished for both, that they recommended him, in the quality of a tutor, or rather companion to the farl of Arryle in his travels. After fome time spent in foreign parts, he re-

turned to Scotland, and betook himfelf awhile, it feems, to rural retirement. There h: unished his poetical complaint, of the unsuccessful address he had made to his first mistress; which he entitled Aurora. For he had, before he went abroad, and three luftres were expired, as he expresses it himfelf,h or was fifteen years of age, feen some rare beauty, who had smitten him so deeply, that neither the diversion of travel, nor the fight of fo many fair foreigners, as he calls the river i oir to witness he had there met with, could remove his affection. Wherefore now, after his return, this courtship was revived, and he wrote above an hundred fonnets, &c. upon it; till matrimony disposing of her to another person, he also had recourse to the fame, as a remedy to wean his passion for the former object. For he tells us, thatil the lady so unrelenting to him, had matched her morning to one in the evening of his age: That himf. If thould now change the myrtle-tree for the laurel, and the bird of Venus for that of juno: That he was at last bound to one, whereby he should efcape bondage from all others : That the terch of Hy nen had burned out the darts of Cupid; and that he had thus fpent the spring of his age, which now his summer must redrem. Now, therefore, it was that he removed to the court of King fames VI. and lived there in the capacity only of a.

The prerage of Sectland, by Ger. Coarse-furd, Eig; fil. 1716; p. 462.

b Aurora: containing the first funcies of the author's youth; by W. Alexander, of Menstrie,
-Lond, 410, 1604. Sonnet 2.

private gentleman, but with the character of a learned and accomplished one. He still found occasion to exercise his poetical talents, from the recommendation they made of him even to the King, who might be the readier to encourage these studies in another, which he had so publicly profesfed himfelf. Further notice of, and perhaps acquaintance with him, might be promoted by the fituation of his abode, being fo commodious for these sports, wherewith his Majesty was wont, in his journies of pleasure, there to divert himself. But the poetry to which Mr. Alexander now turned his pen, was that folid and fublime species of it, which would hold up the clearest mirror to princes and potentares; which would best animate the lifeless precepts of philosophy, and render its gravest lesions most agreeably affecting; for the better government, not only of a people in general, but the passions and appetites of the governors themselves; by the most sovercign precedents, and harmonious precautions, of the uncertainty of life, and the infusficiency of its felicities, the vanity of grandeur, the corruption of power, and the burden of riches. To this purpose he formed himself somewhat after the plan of the antient Greek and Roman tragedies, at least in their choruses between the acts; not so much to have his dramatic compositions personated in mimicry upon the narrow stage of a playhouse, as to be really and more extensively acted in human life, by those who hore the parts of the greatest actors in the common theatre of mankind. And to this effect we find a tragedy of Mr. Alexander's published upon the flery of Darius, at Edinburgh, in the year 1603. The choice of his measure in this (as in his other plays) is alternate thyme, which I leave the critics to defend and decry; and as to his style, if it is not always pure, our author has modefily pleaded his country, and allowed the preference to our dialect, in the preface there-It was the year after, published again at London, with some verses before it in praise of the author, by J. Murray, and Walter Quin, who has here also an anagram, upon the name of William Alexander, which has been reprinted elsewhere.c Fut that preface is not here revived; and there are two poems of our author's at the end of t'is edition, which were never afterwards printed again; the one, congratulating his Majesty on his entry into England, the other, written shortly after, upon the inundation of Pover, a water near our author's house, upon which his Ma-

jesty was wont to recreate himself with the pastime of hawking. The same year this play was re-printed in Ingland, was published here his Aurora, also in quartos 1604; which as it was the fruit of, he made an oblation to Leauty, by dedicating it to Agnes Douglas, Counters of Argyle-But these poems were never after re-printed, the bound up with the Aucceeding augmentation of his plays. In the faras year last mentioned, his Paranefi, to Prince Henry, was here also published; therefore how truly its publication was deferred till after the death of that Prince, lies upon Mr. Langbain to reconcile; in which, among other noble instructions, he shew? how the happiness of a Frince depends on his choice of a council; fuch, as can throw off private grudges, regard public concerns, and will n t, to betray the feats, become pensioners. Further hewer the use of histories, and how the leves of of great men are to be read with greatest profit: Lays open the characters of vicious Kings; those abandoned avarice to flattery, and, the most consemptible of all-to effeminacy and lust: Displays the glory of martial accomplishments; and hopes, if the Prince should ever make an expedition to Spain, that he might attend him. and he his Homer to fing his acts there Whether the author was yet arrived in England, does not appear, by any of theis writings; and whether he published any more, seperately, till the year 1607, we have not yet directly learnt. But in this year came out his three other plays, which with that before-mentioned, are intitled, The Monarchie Tragedie : C. w. us, Darius, The Alexandraan, Julius Cafar; newly enlarged By W. Wam Alexander, Geneleman of Prince's priny chamber : and with them are bound the poems aforefaid. These plays are dedicated to King James, in a poem of thirteen stanzas, and have a copy by Sir Robert Ayton before them, expressing. that the King himfelf had grased our author's labours with his glorious name; fo that, patron, subject, ftyle and all, make him the Monarchic Tragedian of our island. And though indeed the fe plays, for the reasons before given, must, to all royal readers of them, administer a kind of terrible pleasure; yet his Majesty is faid, not only to have been delighted with our author's conversation, but his works; and to have called him his Philosoptical Poets Infomuch, that no stream appears to have fo vifibly waited him to those honours wherewith he was a few years afterwards. graced, than what thus flowed through his own hand from the fountain of the Mufes.

Ger. Langhain's account of the English dram. poets, 80. 1691. p. 5.

We might be endless in giving instances of his fine sense out of these plays; but, to those who have not read him, a few may be here acceptable, and enough to shew his preference of merit to dignity, and who be accounted the growtest Conqueror, w be feen below : and we shall refer er topics gathered out of him, in a tion of car old poets lately published f Besides those authors before mentioned. Theis have celebrated thefe performances; as John Davis, of Hereford, who in a book of epigrams, publithed about the year 1611, has one to Mr. Alexander, of Men-Arie, in praise of these tragedies, wherein, though a stranger to his person, he thinks himfelf obliged to applaud his writings; as having made himself thereby, a Sovereign even over Monarchs; and thinks Alexander the Great had not gained more glory with his fword, than this Alexander has acquired by his pen. Mishael Drayton calls him my Alexander, whose name he would ever have known to stand by his; yet attempts but to show the friendship that was between them, not the merit of

What comfort's this, to have the highest jeat,
And all the blifs that Majesty imparts;
If those, whom only we excel in state,
Be our superiors in far better parts?
More than a crown, true worth should be
essen'd:

One, fortune gives, the other is our own;
By which the mind from anguish is redeemed;
When fortune's goods are by herself o'erthrown.
Cræfus, Act 3.

O! what a great indignity is this?
To fee a Cing ror to his luft a flave!
Who would the title of true worth were his,
Must wanguish wice, and no hase thoughts
conceive:

The brawest tropby ever man obtained, Is that, which o'er himself, himself hath gain'd. Darius, Ast 3.

Then let us live, fince all things change below, When raifed most high, as those who once may fall;

And bold, when by disafters brought more low,
The mind still free, whatever else he thrall:
Those, Lords of fortune, sweeten every state,
Who can command themselves, though not their
fate.
Jul. Casat.

f Mr. T. Hayward's British Muse. 120

& Davis's scourge of folly. 80.

his numbers, which were brave and lofty, fo like his mind was his muse.h

We are informed, that not long after, was first published, the supplement he wrote to complete the third part of Sir Philip Sydney's colebrated romance; and that it is to be found in the true fourth, as well as the subsequent editions thereof, with the initial letters of his name; i the Anthony Wood only mentions it in the eighth, as perhaps having only that at hand, when he made this remark :k an exercise tor his Muse, still in a kind of poetry, though not in verse. In the month of July, 1613, the same year that supplement was printed, we find Mr. Alexander mentioned, to have been Iworn one of the Gentlemen Ushers of the Presence to Prince But now his Mufe laboured with a more foleain birth than any of her tragic productions, and brought torth a fruit unusual to the soil of courts, which gave him the title of a Divine Peet: being a facred poem, as large as all his others, called Dom's Day; or the Great Day of the Lord's Judgment. It was printed at Edinburgh, in quarto, 1614, and afterwards in the folio edition of his works; also again by itself, in a quarto edition at London. It is divided into twelve hours, as the author calls them, or books; and the first book was, a few years tince, re-printed in octavo, with intention to give us the remainder of his poetical works in a correct The editor, A. Johnstoun, tells edition. us, that having communicated the author's whole works tom. Addis n, for his perufal; he faid, in approbation of them, Teat he had read them over with the greatest fatisfastion; and gave it as his judzment, "That the beauties of our ancient English poets, are too flightly passed over by the modern writers; who out of a peculiar fingularity, had rather take pains to fiad fault, than endeavour to excel."m year above-mentioned, the King, looking upon him as a wife man, made him Mafter of the Requests, and conferred upon him the honour of knighthood. And now begins the other part of his character, the man of butiness, title, and great undertaking; for little more of the Poet appears, except that two years after, came forth a new edition of his plays, it's pecket volume. Thus, as it is hard to refide long

h See M. Drayton's elegies, fol. 1627, p. 207.

i Arcadia, fol. 1613. k Athen. Oxon. col. 228.

k Athen. Uxon. col. 228.

m Doom's Day, or the last Indoment, 220 cm, byW. Earl of Stirline, 80, 1720, in Prof.

in courts, without imbibing some of the sincture which prevails there, our Pbilo-scale, our Divine Poet, seems, upon these promotions, to have turned Politician! and instead of enlarging his showery acquisitions on the banks of Parnassus, grew ambitious of spacious dominions in Terra Firma; having projected the settlement of a large colony, and making great plantations at Nova-Scotia, in America, at his own expence, and that of such adventurers as should be engaged in the un-

His Majesty made him a grant of that country by his royal deed, on the twentyfirst of September, 1621,n and did intend to erect an order of Baronets, for encouraging and supporting so grand a work; but, to the jealoufies which began to disturb the two or three last years of his reign, the suspension thereof is ascribed, till a more favourable conjuncture of affairs should offer; which that King did not live to But his fon, King Charles I. on his coming to the crown, was very forward to countenance and profecute the fame; which, as it was schemed or painted out, especially in the pamphlet which Sir William himself published, to encourage adventurers, promised mighty advantages to the nation. This paniphlet he now fer forth, is intitled, An Encouragement to Colonics; quarto, London, 1625, and the fame was published again, with an additional title, or another on the same subject, five years after. The King was fo won by these representations, that he made Sir William Alexander Lieuterant of New Scotland, and founded, in the faid first year of his reign, the order of Knights Baronet in Scotland, whose aid was appropriated to the faid plantation and fettlement, upon the confideration of each having a liberal portion of land allotted The number of these Baronets were not to exceed one hundred and fifty; and they were endowed with ample privileges, pre-eminence, &c. as that, the title should be heritable, and they take place before all Knights, called Equites Aurati; all leffer Barons, commonly called Lairds; and before all other gentlemen, except Sir William Alexander, his Majesty's Lieutenant of Nova-Scotia; who (with his heirs. their wives and children) is not only excepted, in each of their letters patent, granted to the Knights his companions, but likewise the charter granted to himself by the King, in the year aforcfaid, did ex-

n Crawfurd, p. 463.
o Intituled, The Map and Description of New-England; together with a discourse of plantations and colonies, Lond. 400. 1620.

prefally bear this exception and provision Further, that they should have place is all his Majefty's and his fucceffors armies, near and about the royal standard, for the defence thereof; with other he nourabid distinctions of title and precedency, to them, their wives, and heirs. But none of to be created Baronets, either of or Nova Scotia, till he had first fo the conditions defigred by his Majelty, for the good and increase of that plantation; and till he had confirmed the same to the King, by his Majefty's Lieutenant there-These patents were ratified in parliaments and registered in the books of I yon, King of Arms, and the Heralds: But after Sir William fold Nova Scotia to the Frenche they were drawn up shorter, and granted in general terms, with all the privileges &c. of former Baronets; and it is now become an honourable title in Scotland conferred at the King's pleasure, without lithe first term of these patents, with the armorial enfigns granted to the order, and the badge thereof, which they were about their necks in an orange coloured ribbon; as also of the arms, supporters, and mottor of Sir William Alexander himfelf, we refer to the volumes containing the fame.? He had now further given him, a peculiar privilege of coining a finall copper mency; a grant which was inveighed againft, even at that time, with great bitternels; and indeed the whole enterprize, at least as to Sir William's aims and ends, has had but an ill-favoured reprefentation made of it, by some of his own countrymen, as defe pecially in a work, otherwife defigned to honour both them a d lem. hut fuch

P The Brit sh Compendium or Rudiments of Honeur, & c. vol. 2. 160. 1725. and vol. 3, irrituled English Baronets 160. 1727, p. 326.

A For, not to mention bere, the private schemes and propelats of the author, Sir I bomas Urgulart, being a prifer of red our; for reforing him to his hie to and estate at Commercivity; nor other strange singularities in the fail Scotimen who had been funous in aims and arts timuation of Denister, bow little soever thereof appears in the title. [The Discovery of a most exquisite jewel, &c. tound in the kennel of Worcester streets, the day after mentioned Sir William Alexander (asterwards created Earl of Stirline) with urplaule; at English poetry, and named some of his works be yet goes on thus the form of thus the steps of late, had been famous for English poetry, and named some of his works teleman's weim was quite spoiled by the corrupte

like reflections are the usual attendant upon great attempts, when they are not brought to successful conclutions. The King, however, continued his encouragements to Sir William; and being sully a tissed of his abilities and fidelity, was pleased in the year 1626, to make him Secretary of State for Scotland, in the

ness of bis courtiersbip, and so much the greater pity; for, by all appearance, had he been con-rented with that mediority of fortune be was born to, and not affired to thise grandeurs of the court rubich could not ruthout pride to profesured, nor maintained with ut cover up of 5; be might have made a far better account f kim-It did not fatisfy his ambition to law a laurel from the Nujis, and he efficienced a King among Poets, but he must be King of i me newfound-land; and, like unother Alexander indeed, searching after new worlds, have the Sovereignty of Nova-Scotia! He was been a Poet, and aimed to be a King therefore would be have his royal title from King James, who was was been a King, and aimed to be a Poet. Had he stopped there it had been well; but the flame of his bonour must have some oil auberewith to nourish it : Like King Arthur, be must bave his knights, though nothing limited to fo small a number ! For how many soever, who could have looked out but fir one day, like gentlemen, and given lim tut one hundred and fifty pounds sterling, (without ary need of a key for opening the gate to enter through the temple of virtue, robuh, in former times, was the only way to boncur) they had a frale from bim, whereby to afcend unto the platforms of wirtue; which they, treading under feet, did flight the ordinary paffages; and, to take the more Judden post fion of the temple of bonour, quent upon objeute by-paths of their own, towards jome jecret angipoits and dark poftern doors, which were so narrow, that serv of them could get in, until they had left all their gal-lantry behind them: Yet, such being their refolition, that in they would, and be worshipful upon any terms; they mifregarded all formerly used steps of promotion, accounting them but unnecessary; and most rudely rushing in unto the very jantituary, they immediately kung out the orange colours, to testify their conquest of the honour of Knight Baronet. nevertheless, not to fain his royal dignity or to feem to merit the imputation of felling boncur to bis subjects, did, for their money, give them land, and that in so ample a measure, that every one of his Knight Baronets bad, for his hun dred and fifty pounds sterling, beritally disponed unto him, fix thousand good and sufficient acres of Nova-Scotia ground; which, being but at the rate of fix pence an acre, could not be thought very dear; confidering how prettily, in the respective parchments of dispofition, they were bounded and defigued; finitplace of the Earl of Haddingtoun; and iterwards, in September 1630, a Peer of that kingdom, by the title of Vittouns Stirlne; and in this quality, he had the compliments paid him of his countryman. Or. Arthur Joniton, the King's physician, a noted Latin poet, in an epigram, turning much upon the fense of that before thenesion d; and also in a panegarical epitle,

fui corn lards, watered we the pleafant rivers. unning along m fl excellent and spacious mean groves, in the mask of very fertile plains, (for I they want a any thing, it was the formen or gort is fault; for be game orders, as foon me be had received the three thousand Scots marks. that there so wid be no defect of quantity, or quality, in measure, or goodness of land), and bere and there mast delicious gardens and orchards; with whatever elfe, could in matter of designiful ground, heft content their funcies; as if they had made a purchase among them of the Elyfian-fields, or Mahummed's paradife. After this manner, my Lord Stirline, for a nubile, was very noble; and according to the rate of farling money, was as twelve other, Lords, in the matter of that frankness of dispofition, which not parmitting him to dodge it with on inches and eils, beteer and worfe, made bis not fland to give each of his champions, territories of the hoft, and the mft, and although there found have happened a thenjand acres. more to be put in the charter, or writing of difposition, than was agreed upon at first, be cared not; half a piece to the clerk, was able to make bim difpense with that. But at last, when be had enrolled some two or three bundred knights; nubo, for their bundred and fifty pieces each, had purchased among them, several millions of Neocaledonian acres, confirmed to them and theirs forever, under the great feal; the affixing whereof, was to cost each of them cut thirm pieces more; finding that the fociety was not likely to become any more numerous, and that the antient gentry of Scotland esteemed of such a whin si, al dignity, as of a disparagement, rather than addition to their former honour; be letheught himjelf of a course more profitable for himfelf, and the future of all soment of his own flate; in profecuting wherest, without the adwhee of his knights, (who represented buth his heuses of parliament, clergy and all like ap at solute King indeed, disponed heritally to the French, for a matter of tive or fix thousand pounds English money, both the dominion and propriety of the whole continent of that king-dem of Nova-Sectia, leaving the new Baronets to fearch for land among the Sciences in the Moon, or turn Knights of the Sun; so dearly bowe they bought their Orange Ribband, which (all circumftances confidered) is, and will be no more honourable to them, or their posterity. eban it is, or bash been profitable to either.

\$00 long to be here recited. In less than three years after this, the King advanced him to the honour of Earl of Stitline, by his letters patent, bearing date the four-Beenth of June, 1633, at the Clemnity of his Majesty's coronation, in the palace of Holyrood house. His lordship discharged that office of Secretary of State, with umiverfal reputation for near fitteen years, even to the time of his death; which happened on the 12th of February 1640; hisving, three years before, permitted a new edition of his poetical works, or the greatest part of them, to be published : that is to fay, 1. The four Monarchic Tragedies ; 2. Doom's Day; before which are some verses by William Drummond; as in Drum, mond's book of poems, there are also others, to and by our author. 3. The Paramess, to Psinoe Henry. 4. and lastly, Inathan; an Heroick poem intended, the first book : which was now, I think, artt published. These three poems are written in the Ottavo Rima of Taffo; or, as his friend Drayton describes it, A stanza of eight lines; fix interwoven, and a couplet in base. The author's style and vertification are much polished in this edition, especi. ally of the plays; and the plans, with the Subject matter, improved in tome of them. The whole is fronted with a new title,w and the dedication aforefaid, to King James, prefixed; which if Langbain had observed more than he did the date of the book, he had not faid it was addressed to King Charles.x Before the copy of this edition, a good efficies of the author has been found, though missing in many. It was engraved by W. Marihall, and is one of his best performances. It represents his Lordship in a close bodied coat; a full ruff about his neck, and the badge of his new created order hanging at his breast. Liveliness and gravity are well tempered in his countenance : his hair is short, and well curled; and his beard tapering gradually to a point, according to the fashion of the times. The oval frame is encompassed with two olive branches; and the inscription in it, is, Vera Effigies Gulielmi Comitis de Stirlin. Ætatis Jua 57. So that, he was threescore years of age at the time of his death, three years after the

faid publication of his plays, and this prints as is above-mentioned. Here the iffue of his brain, gives us an easy transition to that of his body. He left by his wife, Janet, the daughter of Sir W. Erskine, I. William Lord Alexander, his eldeit son! who dying his Majetty's Resident in Nova-Scotia, during the life time of his father, his fon William succeeded his grandfather in the earldom, but died about a month atter him. 2. Henry alexanders i fq; afterwards Earl of Stirline, This is the fon, who, according to two authorities here followed, married a daughter of Sir Peter Vaniore, Alderman of London; and had a fon, from whom the prefent Earl is defcended. 3. Sir Anthony i but this is the f n, who, according to the order of descent, married, if we adhere to another, not the daughter, but the granddaughter of that Vaniore, and not Vanlove, as his name, in the faid account, is erroneously spelt; which account is underneath transcribed,2 two daughters; the Lady Margares, and Lady Mary; both married, and the latter

y Crasofurd, and Brit. Compend. vol. 20 and vol. 3. 1741. p. 274.

² From a letter written to the Lord Deputy of Ireland, afterwards Earl of Strafford, by G. Gurrard, afterwards Mafter of the Charter-bonfe, and dated December 16, 1637, wherein these are his words: "A grandchild of Vanlove's, rich Vanione, was to be married to a fon of Sir Thomas Read's; be aubo lay Some years in the Fleet and spent but eigitient pence a week; he lives now at Brechet Hall, near Haifield. Read bath eftated upin this second son of bis, 1500l. a year, and the matibaces intended with Mrs. Panlove, who had a portion of 400cl. and 400l. a year, after the death of her futher, young Peter. The day hefore, in the afternoon, the fends to freak with one Mr. Alexander, a third for of the Yarl of Sealing the Earl of Sterling, Secretary of Sectland here; he comes, finds her at cards, Mr. Red sitting by her; he whispers him in the care using him if he had a crach (he was of her acquaintance lefore), be faid yes : for defired Mr. Read to play ber game, and went to ber Camber, Mr. Acxander going along with here Being there, the told bim, that to fatisfy Lit friends, she had given way to marry the gen-tleman be faw, but her effection was more to Lim; if his was fo to ler, the would infantly go array with him in his coach, and be married, So he carried ber to Greenwich, where they were married by fix that evening."—Earl of Strafford's Letters and Dispatches, fol. well 2, 1739. p. 141.

Scoti, Med. Regii. 80. Adredonia 1632. p.
30. Et Parerga, ejusd. auth. 1.59.

See the mift elegant and elaborate poems of that great court-wit, Mr. W. Drummond, €c. 80. 1659.

t Epift. to the Barons wars.

w Intituled, Recreation with the Mufes, ful. 1637, and again in 120. about 1727.

^{*} Account of the dramatick poets, p. 5.

7

OBSERVATIONS on the MANNERS of the

[Franslated from the French of the Abbé Dupaty's Travels.]

Rome .-- Description of the read from Legborn to Flucture, and from Flucture to Rome.

I OW different is the Road from Florence to Rome, from that of Leghorn to Florence!

After you leave Leghorn, whence Tufcany once embraced the whole world with the outfiretched arms of commerce, you proceed along a magnificent road, through, needs, woods, and values, and arrive at Pife and the Arno.

You then fellow the Arno through a valt plain, amid the richest cultivation, under a moderate temperature, which knows neither the rigour of winter, nor the heats of funmer.

I was extremely delighted to meet, at every fiep, with fields enamelled with flowers, and women blooming with health happiness, and innocerce, scattered over the fields. They seen ed rather to be celebrating games and festivals, than occupied in rustic labours: they reminded me of those charming nymphs with which fable and the poets have peopled the rural shades.

But let us leave in their beauteous fields, these beauteous females, whom every painter should come in search of, and whom every traveller should fly. Let us enter with the Arno into Florence.

What a fituation is that of Florence! The plan, in the middle of which it is featen, is covered with trees of every kind, and above all, with truit trees. In the foring, Florence stands in the midst of a garden of slowers, and merits the name it bear.

tout, in proportion as you remove from it, the ground becomes unequal, the culture unvaried, the land fleril, the men few, the women ugly, the flocks mengre; all nature, in thori, d generates.

Advancing into Tufcany, I came to Sienna, which has nothing remarkable but the groupe of the Three Grace, placed in the middle of the factifity of the cathedral, between a drive Child and a Picker and a property of the cathedral,

between a dying Christ and a Refurrestion.
At their teet the priest prepares himself for mass; and they are quite naked!

On leaving Sienna, the country affumes a totally different aspect. We find no more cultivation, no flocks, no habitations, no more. The reign of Nature and Leopold seems here to terminate.

Gaining, after a journey of three hours march, from hill to hill, from rock to rock, the rugged fummit of Redico-Fani,

I found myself in the midst of chios, all around was a silent desert; it was them night; but the next day, on descending to Roneiglione, I found the dawn, the long of the nightingale, the first shoot of the hawthorn, vallies clothed with verdure, and the celebrated lake of Thrassmential and city of Viterbo all in shower; and in an instant, by a new contrast, as if traversing the enchanted abodes of Armida, under the finest sky, all motion seems to cease, and you meet with neither life nor vegetation. At a distance, you have a view of Rome; the moment after every thing disappears.

On these roads, which in ancient times were throughd by kings and nations from every corner of the universe, over which rolled triumphal cars, in which the Roman armies raised clouds of dust, and where the traveller met Cæsar, Cicero, and Augustus; I met only with pilgrims and with beggars.

At length, by continually proceeding through this defert, through folitude and filence, I found myfelf amongst fome houses. I could not refrain from dropping a tear: I was in Rome.

What! Is this Rome, Rome, that once fpread her terrors to the extremities of Asia; and is it now this desert, announced only by the tomb of Nero!

No, this is not Rome; it is merely the dead body of that illustrious ciry, the country round is her tomb; and the wretched populace, that swarm within her walls, the worms that devour the carcass.

The Author's arrival at Romes

I arrived yesterday evening very late. I could not close my eyes all night. The whole night the reflection continually occurred to my mind, theu art at Rome. Ages, emperors, nations, every thing great, interesting, and awful, which the great name of Rome must forever suggest, occupied my whole scul.

I was impatient till the first dawn of day should exhibit to my eyes the ancient capital of the world.

At length I behold Rome.

I behold that theatre where human nature has been all that ever it can be, has performed every thing that it ever can perform, has displayed all the virtues, exhibited all the vices, brought forth the sublimest heroes, and the most execrable monsters, has been elevated to a Brutus, degraded to a Nero, and re-ascended to a Marcus Aurelius.

The air in which I am now breathing, is that in which Cicero enchanted all ears, with his cloquence; the Cæfars uttered for

many terrible commands, and the Popes pronounced their mysterious and superstitious enchantments.

What rivers of blood have moistened this earth! How many tears have flowed within these walls! Horace and Virgil here recited their immortal verses!

Let us go: but whither? I am in the midit of Rome, as in the middle of the o-Scan. Three Romes, like three quarters of the world, present themselves to me at the fame time; the Rome of Au luftus, the Rome of Leo X. and the Rome of the

rigning ope.

Which shall I visit first? They all at ence invite me. Where is the Capitol? Where the Museum of Clement AIV? nead me to the arch of Titus. Let me view the Pantheon. Shew me St. Mary Major. 1 would fe the transfiguration of Raphael. Where is the Apollo of Belvidere? Is it possible to fix the attention, or give a preference to any object at Rome.

I must begin by straying without choice amid these venerable ruins, to wear off that first impatience of feeing, which would alwa a prevent me from feeing well.

I am at Rome then! I am in that city which excites the attention of the whole

world!

There is not a stone here, but conceals ♥aluable knowledge----which might not ferve to complete the history of Rome and of the Aits: int us learn to interrogate them, for they feak.

On the beauty of the Roman women, and their Voice.

Why should I not fay something of the A to of fe a e beauty at Rome; beauty, wh ch is so highly estimated in every coun. ery in the world, before which the heart of youth begins to pulpitate, the imaginacion of the mature man is fill inflamed when no thing elfe can warm him, and the memory of which still melts, or makes the old man fin.le.

Beauty is rare here, as it is everywhere elfe. Nature here, in the composition of women, is often deficient in that charming combination of colours and form which the eye of man demands when it contem-

plates the fofter fex.

Nature seldom attains beauty here, ex. sept in the outline of the countenance and the hand. She gives a rough sketch of the shape, but seldem finishes : the bosom and foot especially escape her. Nor indeed does the form with equal beauty every species of flower, in every country in the world.

She is fai', however, to compensate this negligence, or want of industry with respect to the Roman women, by the perfection of their shoulders; but I am if reality of opinion, that if the shoulders of the Roman women appear more beautiful it is because they are more feen; possibly too the em npoint that be and to take place very early, does, in fact, contribute to eme bellift them.

Be this as it may, Nature could not place more happily, nor accord with more effect, the fereliead, eyes, nofe, mouth chin, ears and neck, than in the Roman women; the could not possibly employ purer fofter, or more correct torms; tle diffinet parts are finished, and the whole is complete. How that ming a complexion! It is impresented with rofes and with lillies. What carnation! You would think the fair one perpetually blushing.

A fine Roman head never fails to aftonifh, an i, taken altogether affects the heart; its beauties are perceived at the first glance and the flight-ft recollection, brings it full

into the memory.

But as every excellence in this world is countert alanced by its defects; if a Roman woman receives from Nature that beauty which aftonifies and excites admiration, the does not obtain from her that grace which charms and inspires love. the possesses those never failing attractions which form, of a fine woman, but one beauty, the is wanting in those fugitive graces, which, of one amiable person, form twenty. You may contemplate that conntenance a whole day in vain, those fine eyes will have only one look, that pretty mouth only one smile; never will you discover either pain or pleafure passing over that une Varied brow; nor those accomplished features gontly undulating, like water, by the infenfible motion of a tender fentiment, or a delicate idea.

It may be observed, indeed, that it is difficult for a woman of much fenfibility to be perfectly handsome. Sensibility neceffarily deranges, by its delicate motions, the proportions of the face, but then it substitutes seatures expressive of mind for beauty.

Nothing is more rare here than to meet with a face that moves or interests; that bespeaks a soul.

But what lovely hands! and beautiful hands are indeed a beauty, they are fo

Beauty, among the Roman women, fades very rapidly, and at once, Here it is a role without a bud. A Roman girl of fifreen is in full beauty; and as the does not cultivate it by any exercise, as the overwhelms it with fleep, and takes no method to preferveit, her features are foon furcharged with too great plumpness, and her whole form becomes disproportionate; but it is

to this very indolence, which in so short a time will diffunce all the delicacy of her face, that the is indebted for those handfonie thoulders, which the difplays to view with to much pride.

'I here is another reason why the beauty of the Koman women decays to rapidly: It is always thut up; it is always in the shade. The bud of beauty, like other flowers, requires the rays of the fun.

I must fay a word or two of the voice of the Roman women, for the voice is an effential part of the fex. That of the Ro. man women, like their faces, is fine, but it has no foul: it expresses, at times, the burils of passion, but hardly ever its true accents. Let a Roman woman, in short, fing before you, her voice will not originate from her heart, nor will it expire in in yours.

There are exceptions, however, among the Roman ladies, to all I have been faying. I am myself acquainted with at least three: Therefo, Rofalinda, and Palmira

It is true, that by paffing their lives with foreigners, in their father's house, the coquetry natural to their fex and to themselves is continually kept in action.

Therefa is Armida in miniature, Palmira would have resembled Erminia, in the days of Erminia. Rosalinda has something of whatever it pleafing in woman in every country in the world. Each motion of her eye-lid, and of her lip is grace. These three sisters possess accomplish-They dance-with delicacymients. with expression!

But I have said sufficient on the subject of Roman beauty; the delicate bloom of a / flower must be carefully touched, and its perfumes funringly inhaled.

The Roman Women-Love and Gallantry.

What is love among the Roman women? Such as it inevitably must be in a climate and amid manners where it feldom or ever meets with obflacles to fortify it; prejudices to enhance its value; moral ideas to embellish it; restraints to keep it alige; or any of the various circumstances, in thort, which confidently with our manners, often render it a happiness, a triumph and a virtue.

Love, with the Roman women, is an amusement, a matter of business, or caprice, and but of thost duration as a want; for they foon wear it out; their, heart loves, the inflant it arrives at maturity.

To talk of love should constitute one of its mysteries; but love here forms a common-place topic of conversation, together with those of rain and fine weather, the arrival of a firanger, the promotions of the morning, and the processions of the evening.

You talk of it to daughters before their mothers; and mothers even talk of it be-

fore their daughters.

A mother fays, without any ceremony, my daughter does not eat, the does not sleep, she bas a sit of love; as if the was telling you the had got a fever.

I have seen priests dancing with young ladies; and it was not thought either scandalous or ridiculous; for here sexes, dignities, and ages, are not discriminated and seperated by any distinctive marks of dress, pre-eminence, or decorum.

An old man, an officer, and a cardinal. will talk of love with a girl in a dark

corner.

The language is as dissolute as the climate: the moment you are allowed to fay " some things to a woman, you may lay every thing.

The girls in general, however, are tolerably prudent: all of them carry their virginity with them to the altar, not indeed the virginity of the heart, but of the body, which the Italians hold in high estima=

The girls employ their early youth in practifing, under the eyes of their mothers. what they have received from them, on the art of catching a hulband; but, as the men are on their guard, they spread their nets twenty times before they prove fuccessful once. They neglect nothing; howe ever, to succeed, except it be to neglect nothing.

The most netorious gallantry does not affect their reputation: a woman here is as prudent as the is ugly; and as gallant as the is beautiful. What then? She is in-·love.

The women never renounce love here. that is to fay, the men, but when they can

no longer pay them.

Look not here, among the women, for that tenderness of heart which penetrates, fatisfies, and enchants; that intimate and fecret life, the mutual blifs of two lovers; that tendernels which forms a pleafure of pain, which delights in facrifices, and increases by enjoyment; that moral love, in thert, which, if it does not enchain orgovern the physical passion, at least decorates and veils it.

Nor will you find here those two delightful kinds of friendship between the fexes, the one of which succeeds to love, the other imitates, and which both of them fo nearly refemble love, as to be of-...ten mistaken for it:

ON THE RISE AND PROGRESS OF AGRICULTURE.

[From Prefident Geguet's Origin of Laws, wol. 1. p. \$6. &c.]

YUSBANDRY, or the culture obgrain, is an act to toilfonic, tedious and complicated, and requires such great attention and fuch various knowledge, that it is no wonder it was to long unknown to the greatest part of mankind. It is difficult to conceive how men attained at first the knowledge of corn and other grains which are cultivated. We do not fee at prefent any wheat, rye, barley, outs, or rice, growing spontaneously on our commons. Are we to suppose then, that certain kinds of herbage, which grow in all countries, include in them the cilince and principles of all the kinds of grainwhich make our principal food at prefent? Shall we fay, that culture makes them unfold their latent qualities, brings them to perfection, and at laft, by reiterated efforts, raifes them to wheat, rye, barley, oats? &c. Experience indeed has taught. us, that culture renders some fruits much more beautiful and excellent than they naturally grow; nay brings them to fo great perfection that they will hardly betaken for the same species. But it is in. grafting makes this great change in the mature of fruits ; and this is an operation cannot be performed on graffer. As to simple cultivation, it is a great mistake to imagine, that it can ever change the fundamental essence and species of grains. Some authors, it is true, have formerly advanced this; 2 but the contrary is at prefent univerfally known and acknowledged.b Grains were created such as The ancients even they are at prefent. tell us of some countries where corn grew fpontaneously. And that we know not any climate at prefe it that produces wild wheat, rye, barley, or of oats itself, is probably owing to want of diligent inquiry. Nay, if we may believe some modern relations, these grains grow naturally in some places at this day.d

Agriculture is one of those arts which the deluge did not destroy entirely. The scriptures tell us that Noah understood

and practifed it; and it is highly probable he would inttruct his powertry in the knowledge of it. The knowledge of hufbandry among the Babylonians was ancial ent as their hillory. We cannot doubt the great antiquity of this art in thefe countries. Moies tells us that Nimrod and Affur built feveral cities: It is impossfible to imagine how they could do this. without the affiftance of agriculture. The Phonician traditions, supported by scrip. ture, represented husbandry as known a. mong them in the remotest ages. It is taid that Isaac, when he dwelt in Falcitine, fowed and reaped an hundred-fold, h The Igyptians gave the honour of this discovery to 16s, and her husband Offis. L hufbandry muth have been very early known in that country. We fee that All braham in a time of familie retired into Jacob fent his fons thither to buy corn in the like circumstances. The Chinese may dispute with any of these naw tions, the antiquity of their acquaintance. with this art, for they preterd to have learned it from Chin-nong, the successor of Fo-hi. However this may be, it was from these countries, no doubt, and some others, that the art of cultivating grain was brought in precels of time into other. The Greeks, for example, faid. climates. they learned agriculture from the Egyptianeils The Romans believed this art had & been brought into Italy from Africa and Greece. b.

The first husbandmen tilled the ground by mere strength of arm; their tools were extremely clumify and imperfect. Such was the state of the Peruvians at the discovery of that country. They had no ploughs, nor heafts of burden. They turned the soil with a kind of shovel; and when it was properly prepared, dropt the seed into little holes made with the end of a stick. There are a great many nations even at this day who know no hetter method. The savages of New France till their ground with a wooden instrument, not unlike the see of our vine dresters.

^{1. 18.} sed: 20.

b Bubamel trajté de la culture des terres, p.

fcule. Theophe. hift. plant. l. 4. c. 5. Diod. l. Strabo l. 15. Plin. l. 18.

^{255, 261.} Lette . édif. 1. 25, p. 61.

Gen.ie. 9. v. 20.

Beros. effud Syncel. p. 28. 29.

E Sangban, ap. Eufeb. h Gyn. c. 26. v. 12.

Died. 1. 1.

Martini, bifl. de la Chize, 1. 1.

m Died. 1. 1.

n Feftus, voce Lybicus campus.

o Died. 1. 3.

P. Genquere de Pereu, e. 3. p. 47. Hifisis.
des Incas, i. 2. p. 83.

A. L'biff. gen. des voyag. t. 3. p. 117. I Lescarbet, biff. de la Nouv. France, p. 778.

Some do it with shovels, and others even with wooden hooks. The common in: strument used by the negroes of Gambra for turning the earth, is a kind of wooden shovel, like their oars iw Others have nothing but a fort of trowels." The negroes of Senegal go five, or fix of them into a field and turn the foil over with their fwords.? I he original inhabitants of the Canaries performed this work with the horns of oxen."

The people who used these bungling methods must have lost all traces of this art. Several nations in the very first ages after the dispersion were acquainted with machines, which, by turning up the earth in an expeditious and effectual method, faved their much toil, and procured them far more abundant hervests. It appears from faripture that the practice of ploughing was established in Egypt in the time of foseph.4 At was af ancient in Palestine. The Phonicians, the first inhabitants of that country, afcribed the invention of the plough to Dagon, faid to be the fop of heaven.b We have just now mentioned, that when Ifaac was in t'aleitine, he fowed and reaped an hundred-fold; a fact which necessarily supposes that the art of, tillage was well known in that country. We fee too, that in the days of Job, they ploughed with oxen in Arabia. In a ward, the Chinese pretend that they received the plough from Chin-nong, the fuecesfor of Fo-hi.4

The flructure of the first ploughs was very fraple. "That machine originally. sensified only of one beam of wood, for lient that one end of it funk into the ground, and they yoked the oxen to the. other: They had only added one handle, by which the ploughman directed and turned it as he picaled. Such vas the ancient plough of the Greeks. Such at thisday is that of the inhabitants of La Consection in Chili; their plough confifts only of a crooked branch of a tree, and is drawn by two oxen.

The manner of reaping is a matter of great importance. It would not be very

W. Hift. gen. der. voyag. t. 3. p. 188.

distinuit to invent some instrument fit for cutting feveral ears at once. The fickle, or fum: thing like it, is extremely ancient. (All old traditions speak of the sickle of Saturn. E It is true, this supposes the art of working metals, which in thefe ages? was known to very few nations. The others would supply this want by different contrivances. We may judge of this by what modern authors tell us of feveral nations. The people of Paraguay curdown their corn with a cow's ribs instead of fickles.h

It must have cost mankind much thought and many trials, to contrive an easy methed of seperating the grain from the ear. The most common practice of antiquity was to prepare a place in the open air, by making it very hard and smooth; on this they spread their sheaves, and then turned in oxen or other animals, and drove them backwards and, forwards upon it for a . long time. Others made use of heavy planks, fluck full of there pegs or pointed flints, which they dragged over the sheaves: This is practited by the Turks. Laftly, fome bruited the ears by means of heavy carriages, such as carts, sledges, &c. In Gascoigne and Italy they use carts and fledges for this purpose at present. In China they perform this work with a heavy roller of unpolifized marble. All thefe methods are still in practice in most hot countries. They make no use of the flail in the east, where agriculture first began.

ON THE NOURISHMENT OF VE. GETABLES.

[Erom Hunter's Georgical Essays.]

THE art of Husbandry boasts an origin L. coeval with the human race. 118 age, however, feems to have contributed but little towards its advancement, being at present extended but a few degrees beyoud its primitive institution.

Until the Philosopher condescends to direct the plow, Husbandry must remain in a torpid flate. It is the peculiar happiness of this age, that men of a liberal. education begin to cultivate this art with attention. We cannot fay too much in praise of the respective societies lately e-Stablished in this island, and in France, for ... the improvement of Agriculture. They have raifed a neble spirit of emulation a-

= Ibid. p. 229, 252. 2 Gen. c. 45. 11. 6.

Lefcarber, p. 934.

× Ivid. 1. 5. p. 67.

Y Ibid. 1. 5. p. 67.

b Sanchon, ap. Eujeb.

E_C-1-v. 14---Martini hift. de la Chine, l. 1. p. 32,

e Heffel, ep. v. 443.

J. Forag. de Frezier, p. 70.

1 . Lettr. Edif. 1. 12. p. 10.

⁸ Macrob. Sat. l. 1.

h Lettr. Edif. t. 11. p. 420.

¹ Calinet, t. 4. part. 2.

mong the country gentlemen and fenfible farmers. Each feems envious of contihuting fomething towards the general

flock of knowledge.

As I intend the nourifliment of plants to be the subject of this estay, it will be proper to observe, that I have been directed in my researches by a strict attention to the analogy that subsists between animals and vegetables. We know that neither of them can subsist long without air and nourishment.

I lay it down as a fundamental maxim, that all plants receive their principal nou-rishment from oily particles incorporated with water, by means of an alkaline salt or absorbent earth. Till oil is made miscible, it is unable to enter the radical vessels of vegetables; and, on that account, providence has bountifully supplied all natural soils with chalky or other absorbent particles. I say natural soils, for those which have been assisted by art are sull of materials for that purpose; such as lime, inarl, soap, asses, and the volatile alkaline

falt of putrid dunghills.

it may be asked, whence do natural foils receive their oily particles? I answer the air supplies them. During the summer months the atmosphere is full of putrid exhalations arising from the steam of dunghills, the perspiration of animals, and Imoke. Every mower brings down there oleaginous particles for the nourishment of plants... When they happen to fall upon a very fandy foil, the folar heat exhales the most of them. Hence an additional reason for covering our light soils with herbage during the summer months. On the contrary, when these particles fall upon fliff land, or such as has been marled or-limed, an intimate union is produced, too firong for the natural heat to refolve. It is observed that lime mechanically binds a hot fandy foil. We now fee that it also sertilises it; but the farmer must not prefume too much upon that quality."

The ingenious Mr. Tull, and others have contended for earth's being the food of plants: If so, all soils equally tilled would prove equally prolific. The increased sertility of a well pulverised soil, induced him to imagine that the plow could so minutely divide the particles of earth, as to fit them for entering the roots

of plants.

Water is shought, by some, to be the food of vegetables, when in reality it is only the vehicle of nourishment.—Water is an heterogeneous fluid, and is no where to be found pure. It always contains a solution of animal or vegetable substances.

All rich foils, in a state of nature, contain oil; and in those lands which have been under the plow for some years, it is found in proportion to the quantity of put trid dung that has been laid upon them, making allowance for the crops they have suffained.

To fet this matter in a clearer light, let us attend to the effects of manures of an oily nature, and we shall soon be fatisfied. that oil, however modified, is one of the chief things concerned in vegetation.-Rape-duft, when laid on land, is a freedy and certain manure, though an expensive. one, and will generally answer ben on a limettone land, or where the feil has been moderately limed. Latmers that live in the neighbourhood of Jarge-towns use ahundance of foot. It is an only manure, but different from the former, containing alkaline falt in its own nature, calculated as well for opening the foil, as for rendering the oily parts miscible with wa-

It is observed that piyeons dung is a rich and hasily manure. These animals teed chiesily on grains and only steed. Swines dung is of a saponacecus and oily nature, and perhaps is the richest of the animal manures. The dung of ruminant animals; as cows and sheep, is presentable to that of horses at grass, owing to the quantity of animal juices mixed with their lood in chewing. And here I beg seave to remark in general, that the satter the animal, content paribus, the either the dung.

In order to strengthen my argument in favour of oil being the principal food of plants, I must beg leave to observe, that all vegetables, whose seeds are of an oily nature, are found to be remarkable impovershers of the full, as hemp, rape, and

fax:

It is usual to talk of the falts of the earth; but Chymistry has not been able to discover any falts in land which has not been manures, tho' oil may be obtained from every foil, the very fandy ones excepted. Marl, though a rich manure, has no falts. It is thought to contain a small portion of oleasinous matter, and an absorbent earth, of a nature similar to lime-shone, with a large quantity of clay intermixed.

It is a received opinion, that lime enriches the land it is laid upon, by means of supplying a falt fit for the neurishment of plants; but by all the experiments that have been made upon lime, it is four d to contain no kind of salt. It is the nature of lime to attract oils and diffolve vegetable bedies. Upon these principles we may account for the wonderful effects of lime in the improvement of black-moor-land. Moor catth confists of diffolved, and half-dislolved, vegetable substances. It is full of

of oil -Lime affimilates the one and diffolves the other.

To the universal principle, oil, we must add another of great efficacy, though very little understood; I mean the nitrous acid That the air does contain the of the air. rudiments of nitre, is demonstrable from the manner of making falt petre in the different parts of the world. The air conrains no such fult as persed nitre; it is a factitious falt, and is made by the nitrous acid falling upon a proper matrix. The makers of nitre form that matrix of the rubbish of old houses, sat earth, and any fixed alkaline falt. The universal acid, as it is called, is attracted by thefe materials, and forms true nitre, which is rendered pure by means of chrystallization, and in that form it is brought to us. In very hot countries the natural earth forms a matrix for nitre, which makes the operation very fhort.

Hitherto I have confidered plants as nourished by their roots. I shall now take a view of them as nourished by their leaves. Vegetables that have a succulent leaf, such as vetches, peas, beans, and buckwheat, draw a great part of their nourishment from the air, and on that account impoverish the foil less than wheat, oats, barley or rye, the leaves of which are of a filmer texture.

Rape and hemp are oil bearing plants, and, consequently impoverishers of the soil; but the sormer less so than the latter, owing to the greater succulency of its leas. The leaves of all kinds of grain are succulent for a time; during which period the plants take little from the earth; but as soon as the ear begins to be formed, they lose their softness and diminish in their attractive power. The radical subject are then more vigorously employed in extracting the oily particles of the earth, for the nourishment of the seed. Such, I apprehend, is the course of nature.

ANECDOTE.

(From the Political Magazine.)

hen Lee was Manager at Edinburgh, he was determined to improve upon thunder, and so having procured a parcel of nine pound shot, they were put into a wheel-barrow, to which he affixed an octagon wheel. This done, ridges were placed at the back of the stage, and one of the carpenters was ordered to trundle this wheel-barrow so filled, backwards and sorwards over these ridges.— The play was Lear, and really in the two first efforts the thunder had a good effect. At length, as the King was braving the " pelting of the pitiless florm, " the thum? derer's foot flipped, and down he came wheel barrow and all. The stage being on a declivity, the balls made their way. towards the orchestra, and meeting with bur, a feeble relissance from the feene, laid it flat upon its face. This flormiwas more difficult for Lear-to flein chan the one he had before complained of. The balls ta: king every direction, he was chliged to hip about to avoid them like the man who dances the egg horn-pipe. The fiedlers, in alarm for their categot, hurried out of the orchestra, and to crown this scene of glorious confusion, the sprawling thun? derer lay proftrate in the figlit of the audience, like another salmoneus.

NEW ACCOUNT OF THE PATAGONIANS,

From the relation of Father Falkener, a Jesule, who had resided among them thirty-eight years.

Printed by the friendship of George Allan, Esq; at his private press at Darlington, 1788.

[From the Analytical Review.]

THIS little piece is a letter addressed to the Hon, Daines Farrington, by Mr. Pennant, and dated from Downing, November 28, 1771. It appears to have been written in consequence of a promise some time before, occasioned by a conversation on the subject of the Patagonians, where 'several opinions arose, some favoring of scepticism.' A presace dated March 1, 1788, gives a short account of sather Falkener, to whom the author paid a visit, expressly for the purpose of obtaining information on this subject.

Father Falkener was, at the time of this visit, about seventy years of age, active in mind and body, brufque in his manners, and very communicative. He was born at Manchester; about 1731 was a surgeon in the Afficito ship, in that year was made a convert to Popery at Buenes Ayres, was in due time admitted of the fociety of Jesuits. and was fent on the mission of Paraguay. He passed thirty eight years of his life in the fouthern part of South America, between the river La Plata and the fraits of Magellan. 'By his long intercourfe with the inhabitants of Patagonia, fays our author, he seems to have lost all European guile, and to have acquired all the sime guile, and to have acquired all the fim-plicity and honest impetuolity of the people he has fo long been converfant with

Mr. Pennant begins with observing, that he will only give as much of Mr. Falkener's. parrative as that gentleman could youch for the authenticity of, as having been an eye witness to. I've then proceeds to notice all who have mentioned these extraordinary

ple.

people. Magellan first saw one of them in 1519 : be was afterwards vilited by numbers of them. I heir height was about seven sect (French,) but the first he saw was taller, In 1525 Garcia de Louisa saw some men of great stature, but does not mention their height. In 1586 Sir Themas Cavendifo meafured one of their foot-steps, which was eightien inches long. Anthony Knewet, who failed with Sir Thomas in his fecond voyage, law some of these men fifteen er fixteen spans high, and measured the bodies of two recently buried, which were fourteen spans long; and after this three-Dutchmen, at different times, faw some men of a gigantic flature; one of whom thought they were ten or eleven feet high. Le Maire and Schoolen found forte fieletons ten or eleven feet long. In 816:3 Gracias de Nedal, a Spaniard, trafficked with men taller by the head than Luropeans, on the Touth fide of the straits of hiagellan; and In 1642 Henry Briever, a Dutchman, obferved in the firaits La Maire foot-fleps of men which measured eighteen inches. These are the only two instances of their being found on this fide of the straits. Sir Francis Drake, however, and two other voyagers, in the 16th, and four more in the 17th century, faw name of these peo-

In the present century there are only two evidences of their existence. In 1704 the crew of a ship, belonging to St. Ma. loes, faw some of them. in the philesophical transactions for 1767, p. 75, is an account given by Mr. Clarke, an officer in Mr. Bfron's ship, who had an opportunity of flanding for two hours within two yards of this race, and freing them examined, and one measured by Idr. Byton, who though fix feet high, could scarce when on tip-toe reach the top of the Paragonian's head. He aftures us, that none of the men were lower than eight feet, fome even exceeded nine, and the women were from feven and half to eight feet. Neither Mr. Wallis nor Mr. Bengaieville met with

any people approaching to fuch a height; Let us now hear Mr. Falkener. About the year, 1742 he was fent on a mission to the vast plains of Pampas : there he first met with some tribes of these people. The fallest which he measured, in the same manner that Mr. Lyron did, was feven feet eight inches high; the common height was fix feet, and there were numbers short-

The tallest women did not exceed fix They are supposed to be a race de. lect. rived from the Cillian Indians, the Purleties, who defeated and destroyed the Spanians Baldivia. They dwell in large tents, co. vered with the hides of mares, and divided within into apartments for the different ranks of the family, by a first or blanket. ing. They are a most migratory people; the women, like the females of all favage countries, undergo all the laborious work; Their food is (almost entirely) animal. Their drink is water, except when certain species of fruit are ripe, of which they maken fermenting liquor colled results common to many parts of South America, with, which they intexicate theniselves, There are two fruits of this kind, one called algaerous, which they eat as bread, the other melie. Their clothing is citier a munite of thins, or of woolen cloth, ma.

nufactured by themselves.

up the hairs though some leave mustaches. The flings which they use in the chace of horses, cattle, or offriches, have a flone fixed to each end; and sometimes another thong, with a third flene, is faltened to the middle of the other: these, with amazing dexterity, they fling found the objects of the chace, be they beafts or o-Afiches, which entangles them fo that they? cannot fir. The Indians leave them, I may lay, thus tied neck and heels, and go on in pursuit of fresh game; and having finished their sport return to pick up the

naturally beards, but they generally pluck.

They have

'Their commerce with the Europeans: has corrupted them greatly, taught them the vice of dram-dranking, and been a dreadful obflacte to their moral imprevement.'- The veneral diffemper is commen among them. They do not speak of it as an excelle disorder, for probably it is

animals they left feebred in the flings, ") -

aboriginal.

' in respect to religion they allow two principles, a good and a bad. The good, they call the Crestie of all things; but consider him as one that after that never folicits. himself about them, Heis Ayled by sema Seeclas or chief in the land of floring direkt by others Canyara-Counter or Lord of the deed. The cuil principle is called Hucciege, or the sunuderer withert. Sometimes these (for there are feveral) are supposed to preside over particular persons, protest their own people, or injure others. There are likewise called Falithu, or dwellers in the air.

They have priests and priestes just fuch jugglers as these of all other barbar rous nations.

The Puelcher have a notion of a luture flaje, and imagine-that-after death the are to be teamfported to a country, where

the fruits of inebriation are eternal; there to live in immortal drunkenness, and the

perpetual chace of the offrich.

The skeletons of their dead, after the flesh and entrails have been burnt, if persons of eminence, are transported to the tombs of their ancestors, which are always within a small space of the sea. They are decked in their best robes, adorned with plumss and beads, and placed sitting in a deep square pit, parallell with those buried before, with different weapons placed by them, and the skins of their favourite horses stuffed and supported by stakes. A woman is appointed to attend them, keep the skeletons clean, and new cloath them annually. Widows black their saces for a year after their husband's decease.

They allow polygamy; but whoever takes more than three wives is reckened a libertine. Their caziques, or chiefs, are hereditary: they—have—power—of—life—and-death, but every individual is at liberty to choose a new cazique whenever he pleases; but no man is allowed to live out of the protection of some chief. Eloquence is in high esteem with them. If a cazique wants that talent, he keeps an orator.

This closes the history Mr. Falkener favoured me with; but I must not quit that gentleman without informing you, that he returned to Europe with a suit of Patagonian cloth, a cup of horn, and a little pot made of Chilian copper, the whole sruits the Spaniards less him after the labours of a thirty eight years mission.

Mr. Pennant divides the men inhabiting the country of Patagonia into three different classes, and observes a sounth may be added, which is a mixture of the former. The first is a race of men of the common size. The second exceeds them by a few inches, or perhaps the head. The third is composed of those whose height is so extraordinary as to have occasioned great controversies; yet they are indisputably an existent people. The sourth are a mongrel breed of every size, except that of the original standard; debased by intermixing with the puny tribes of the country, and by their intercourse with Europeans.

At the end is a thort paper fent to Mr. Pennant from Admiral Byron, after he had perufed the manufeript of the above. M. Bougainville having confidered it as a proof that the people whom he faw were the lame met with by Mr. Byron, that he found Englifo knives in their possession, and which people measured only from five feet ten inches to fix feet three; the latter afferts, in this paper, that he never gave a knife

to any of the Patagonians, nor even carried one a shore with him when he saw thems. We must observe, he says nothing of had ving measured them, only that he at this instant believes there is not a man that landed with him, though they were at some distance from them, but would sweat they took them to be nine feet high; and adds, 'I do suppose many of them were between seven and eight, and strong in proportion."

Since we extracted this account we have been informed, that the ingenious M. Odman has published a paper, in the Stockholm Gazette, on the same subject, in which his ideas agree almost exactly with those of Father Fakkener and Mr. Pennant, After collecting the various opinions on the Paragonian; he concludes in favour of the reality of the existence of this gigantic people; and says, the reason many travellers have missed seeing them is, that they only came to the sea-coast at one period of the year, and live the rest of their time in the inland country.

Observations en the

NATURAL HISTORY OF THE CUCROSS

By Mr. Edward Jenner.

[From the Philosophical Transactions, vol. 78. for the year 1788.]

To JOHN HUNTER, Eiquire,

AVING, at your request, employed fame of my leifure hours in attendaing to the natural history of the suckoo, I beg leave to lay before you the refult of my observations, with a hope that they may tend to illustrate a subject hitherto not sufficiently investigated; and should what is here offered prove, in your opinion, deferving the attention of the Royal Society, you will do me the honour of presenting it to that learned body.

The first appearance of cuckeos in Gloucestershire (the part of England where these observations were made) is about the 17th of April. The song of the male, which is well known, soon proclaims its arrival. The song of the semale (if the peculiar notes of which it is composed may be so called) is widely different, and has been so little attended to, that I believe sew are acquainted with it. I know not how to convey to you a proper idea of it by a comparison with the notes of any other bird; but the cry of the dab-chick bears the nearest resemblance to it.

Unlike the generality of birds, cuckoos do not pair. When a female appears on the wing, the is often attended by two or

three

[&]quot; What effett would fuch a regulation have in Britain.

three males, who feem earneflly contending for her lavours.—From the time of her appearance, till after the middle of fummer, the netts of the birds felected to receive her egg are to be found in great abundance; but, like other migrating birds, the does not begin to lay till tome weeks after her arrival. I never could procure an egg till after the middle of May, tho probably an early coming cuckoo may produce one fooner.

The cuckoo makes choice of the nefts of a variety of small birds. I have known its egg introsted to the care of the hedge-sparrow, the water-wagtail, the tit lark, the yelidw-hammer, the green-li-net, and the winchat. Among these it generally selects the three former; but shews a much greater partiality to the hedge-sparrow than to any of the rest: therefore, for the Turpose-of-avoiding-contusion, this bird enly, in the tollowing account, will be considered as the foster-parent of the cuckoo, except in instances which are particularly specified,

The hedge sparrow commonly takes up four or five days in laying her edgs. Du. ging this time (generally after the has laid one or two) the cuckoo contrives to depoat her egg among the roll, leaving the fu. thre care of it entirely to the hedge spar-Tow. This intrution often occasions some discomposure; for the old hedge-sparrew at intervals, whilft their fitting, not unfrequently throws out fome of her own oggs, and sometimes injures them in such way that they become addle; fo that it more frequently happens, that only two or three hedge-sparrow's eggs are hatched with the cuckeo's than otherwife; but whether this be the case or not, she sits the fame length of time as if no foreign egg had been introduced, the cuckoo's egg requiring no longer incubation than her own. However, I have never fein an in. "Rance where the hedge-spatrow has either thrown out or injured the egg of the cuc-

When the hedge sparrow has set her ufueltime, and disengaged the young cuckoo and some of her own offspring from the shell, b her own young ones, and any

The young cuckeo is commonly basebed fir fl.

of her eggs that remain unharched, are foon turned out, the young cuckoo remaining polletfor of the neft, and fole object of her future care. The young birds are not previously killed, from are the eggs demolished; but all are left to perith together, either entangled about the buth which compares the neft, or lying on the ground unader it.

The early fate of the young hedge spara rows is a circumitance that has been noticed by others, but attributed to wrong caufes. A variety of conjectures have been turmed upon it. Some have supposed the parent cuckoo to be the author of their deftruction; while others, as errencoully, have pronounced them Imothered by the dispreportionate size of their sellow , nestilng. Now the cuckoo're, g being not much larger than the hedge-spairow's (as I shall?) more fully point out hereafter) it necessarily follows, that at first there can be no great difference in the fize of the birds just burth from the shell, (Of the fallacy) of the former affertien also I was some years ago convinced, by having found that many cuckoo's eggs were hatched in the neffs of other birds after the old cuekoo had disappeared; and by seeing the same fate thrend the neftling sparrows as during the appearance of the old cuckoos in this country. But, before I proceed to the facts relating to the death of the young sparrows, it will be proper to lay before you some examples of the incubation of the egg, and the rearing of the young cuckoo; since even the well known fact, that this business is intrusted to the care of o. ther birds, has been controverted by an author who has lately written on this subjech ; and fince, as it is a fact so much out of the common course of nature, it may still probably be disbelieved by others.

Example I.

The Titlark is frequently felected by the cuekoo to take charge of its young one; but as it is a bird lefs familiar than many that I have mentioned, its neft is not for eften discovered. I have, neverthelefs, had several cuekoo's eggs brought to me that were found in titlarks nefts; and had one opportunity of seeing a young cuekoo in the nest of this bird: I saw the old birds seed it repeatedly, and, to satisfy myself that they were really titlarks, shot them both, and found them to be so.

Example II.

A cuckoo laid her egg in a water-wagtail's nest in the thatch of an old cottage. The wagtail sat her usual time, and then

What is meant by an early-coming cuctoo, I shall more fully explain in a paper I intend to lay before you on the Migration of birds;
but it may be necessary to mention here, that Migrating birds of the same species arrive in succession. Cuckess, for example, appear in greatir numbers on the second than on the first week
of their arrival, and every disappearin the same
gradual manner.

^{*} The Hen, Daines Barrington.

batched all the eggs but one; which, with all the young ones, except the cuckoo, was turned out of the nest. The young birds, consisting of five, were found upon a rafter that projected from under the thatch, and with them was the egg, not in the least injured. On examining the egg I found the young wagtailit centained quite perfect, and just in such a state as birds are when ready to be disengaged from the shell. The cuckoo was reared by the wagtails till it was nearly capable of stying, when it was killed by an accident.

Example III.

A hedge sparrow built her nest in a hawthorn bush in a timber yard; after she had laid two eggs, a cuckoo dropped in a third. The sparrow continued laying as if nothing had happened, till the had laid five, her usual number, and then sat.

June 20, 1786. On inspecting the nest I found, that the bird had hatched this morning, and that every thing but the young cucioos was thrown out. Under the nest I found one of the Redge sparrows dead, and one egg by the fide of the neft entangled with the coarle woody materials that formed its outfide covering. On examining the egg, I found one end of the the firell a little cracked, and could fee that the sparrow it contained was yet alive. It was then reflored to the neft, but in a few minutes was thrown out. The egg being again suspended by the outside of the nest, was faved a second time from break. ing. To see what would happen if the cuckoo was removed, I took out the cuekoo, and placed the egg containing the hedge sparrow in the nest in its stead. The old birds, during this time, flew a. bout the spot, showing signs of great anxiety; but when a withdrew, they quickly came to the nest again. On looking into it in a quarter of an flour afterward, I found the young one completely hatched, warm and lively. The hedge sparrows were suffered to remain undiffurbed with their new charge for three hours (during which time they paid every attention to it) when the cuckoo was again put into the The old sparrows had been so much nest. disturbed by these intrusions, that for some, time they showed an unwillingness to come to it: however, at length they came, and and on examining the nell again in a few minutes, I found the young sparrow was tumbled out. It was a second time resto. red, but experienced the same sate,

From these experiments, and supposing, from the feesle appearance of the young cucked just disensing from the shell, that it was utterly incapable either of removing the egg of the young sparrows, I was indu-

ced to believe, that the old sparrows were the only agents in this seeming unnatural business; but lasterwards clearly perceived the cause of this strange phanomenon, by discovering the young cuckoo in the act of displacing its sellow nealings, as the sollowing relation will evince.

June 18, 1787, I examined the neft of a hedge-sparrow, which then contained a cuckoo's and three hedge sparrow's eggs. On inspeding it the day following, I found the bird had hatched, but that the nest now contained only a young cucked and one young hedge-sparrow. The nest was placed so near the extremity of a hedge, that I could distinctly see what was going forward in it; and, to my assorishment, saw the young cuckoo, though so newly hatched, in the act of turning out the young

hedge-sparrow,

The mode of accomplishing this was very curious. The little animal, with the affiftance of its rump and wings, contrived to get the bird up n its back, and making a lodgment for the burden by elevating its. elbows, clambered backward with it up the fide of the nest till it reached the top. where resting for a mement, it threw off. its load with a jerk, and quite difengaged it from the neft. It remained in this lituation a short time, seeling about with the extremities of its wings, as if to be convinced whether the butiness was properly executed, and then dropped into the nest again. With these (the extremities of its; wings) I have often feen it examine as it were, an egg and nestling before it began its operation; and the nice sensibility which these parts appeared to possess seemed sufficiently to compensate the want of fight, which as yet it was destitute of. afterwards put in an egg, and this, by a fimilar process, was conveyed to the edge of the nest, and thrown out. These experiments I have fince repeated feveral times in different nefts, and have always found the young cuckoo disposed to act in the same manner. In climbing up the nest, it fometimes drops its burden, and thus is foiled in its endeavours; but, after a little respite, the work is resumed, and goes on almost incessantly till it is effected. It is wonderful to fee the extraordinary exertions of the young cuckeo, when it is two or three days old, if a bird he put into the nell with it that is too weighty for it to list out. In this state it seems ever restless and uneasy. But this dispesition for turning out, its companions begins to decline from the time it is two or three till it is about twelve days old, when, as far as I have hitherto feen, it ceafes. Indeed, the disposition for throwing out the egg appears to cease a sew days somer; fir I

have frequently feen the young ruckoo, after it had been hatched nine of ten day. remove a neftling that had been placed in the nest with it, when it suffered an egg, but there at the fame time, to remain un molested. The singularity of its thape is well adapted to these purposes; fer, different from other newly hatched birds, its back from the feapulae downwards is very broad, with a confiderable depression in the middle. This depression seems formed by mature for the defign of giving a more fecure lodgement to the egg of the hedge sparrew, or its young one, when the young cuckoo is employed in removing either of them from the neft. When It is ab ve twelve days old this cavity is quite filled up, and then the back assumes the shape of neitling birds in general.

(To be centinued.)

CHARACTER OF MAROMET.

[From the 5th vol. of the Decline and Fall of the Riman Empire, by Mr. Gibbon, luttly pablished.]

CCORDING to the tradition of his companions, Mahomet was diffinguished by the beauty of his person, an outward gift which is feldem despifed, except by these to whom it has been refused. Before he spoke, the orator engaged on his side the affections of a public or private audience. They applauded his commandang presence, his majedic aspect, piercing eye, his gracious smile, his flowing beard, his countenance that painted every fenfation of the foul, and his gestures chat enforced each expression of the tongue. In the familiar offices of life he teru pulously adhered to the grave and cereamonious politenels of his country; his respectful attention to the rich and powerful was dignified by his condefeerfion at d affability to the poorest citizens of Mecca: the frankness of his manner concealed the artifice of his views; and the habits of courtefy were imputed to personal friendship or universal benevolence. His memory was capacious and retentive, his wit eafy and focial, his imagination fublime, his judgment clear, frapid, and decifive. He possessed the dourage both of thought and aftion; and, although his -defigns might gradually expand with his success, the first idea which he entertained of his divine mission bears the stamp of an original and superior genius. The son of Abdallah was educated in the bosom of the noblest race, in the use of the purest dialeft of Arabia; and the fluency of his

speech was corrected and enhanced by the practice of difereet and feafenable filences With these powers of eloquence, Mahomet was an illiterate Birharian's his youth had never been instructed in the arts of reading and writing sthe common ignorance empted him from shame or repreach, but he was reduced to a narrow circle of exists ence, and deprived of those faithful mirrors, which reflect to our mind, the minds of fages and heroes, Yet the book of mature and of man was open to his view; and some fancy has been indulged in the political and philesophical abscivations which are aftribed to the Arabien treedler. He compares the nations and the religions of the earth; descovers the we kness of the Persian and Roman monarchies; beholds, with pity and indignation, the degeneracy of the times; and refolves to unite, ur der one Cod and one king, the invincible spirit and primitive virtues of the Arabi. Our more accurate enquiry will fuggeft, that inflead of vifiting the courts, the camps, the temples of the Fall, the two journles of Madoniet into Syrie were confined to the fairs of Roftra and Damascus: that he was only thirteen years of age when he accompanied the caravan of his uncle, and that his duty compelled him to return as from as he had disposed f the merchandize of his uncle Carijah. In their hafly and superficial excursions, the eye of genius might differn some objects invisible to hi graffer companions ; some feeds of Incwledge might be c.ft upon a fruitful foil; but his ignorance of the Syriac language must have checked ha cuilofity; and I cannot perceive, in the life of writings of Mahemet, that his prospect was fir extended beyond the limits of the Arabi in world. From every region of clicks folic ry wor'd, the pilgrims of Meeca were annually affembled, by the calls of devotion and commerce: in the free concourfe of multitudes, a timple citizen, in his native tengue, might fludy the political flate and character of the tribes, the theory and practice clabe Jews and Christians. Some useful firangers might be tempted, or forced, to implore the tights of helpitality; and the enemies of Mahomet have named the Jew, the Persian, and the 'yrian monk, whom they accuse or lending their secrets aid to the composition of the Koran. Converfation enriches the understanding, but folitude is the school of ginlus; and the uniformity of a work denotes the hand of a fingle artifl. From his earlieft youth, Mahamet was addicted to religious contemplation: each year, during the month of Kamadan, he withdrew from the worlds and from the arms of Cadijah : in the cay of Hera, three miles from Mecca, he confulted the spirit of fraud or enthusiasm, whose abode is not in the heavens, but in the mind of the prophet. The faith which, under the name of Islam, he preached to his family and nation is compounded of an elemal truth, and a necessary fission, That there is only one God, and that Mahomet is the Apostle of God.

At the conclusion of the life of Mahomet, it may perhaps be expected, that I should balance his faults and virtues, that I should decide whether the title of enthuhalf or impuffor more properly belongs to that extraordinary man. Had I been intimately conversant with the son of Abdallah, the task would still be difficult, and the fuccess uncertain: at the distance of twelve centuries, I darkly contemplate his shade through a cloud of religious incense; and could I truly delineate the portrait of an hour, the fleeting ref mblance would not equally apply to the folitary of mount Hera, to the preather of Meeca, and to the conqueror of Arabia. The author of a mighty revolution appears to have been end wed with a pious and contemplative disputition: fo foon as marriage had raifed him above the pressure of wont, he a. void d the paths of ambition and avarice; and till the age of forty, he lived with ia. nocince, and would have died without a The unity of God is an idea mast congenial to nature and reason; and a flight conversation with the Jews and Christian, would teach him to despite and detest the idulatry of Mecca. It was the duty of a man and a citizen to import the doctrine of falvation, to rescue his country from the dominion of fin and error. The energy of a mind incessantly bent on the fame object, would convert a general obligation into a particular call; the warm suggestions of the understanding or the fancy, would be felt as the inspirations of of heir, n; the labour of thought would expire in rapture and vision; and the inward finiation, the invilible monitor, would be described with the form and attributes of an angel of God. From enthusi sin to imposture, the step is perilous and flippery: the demon of socrates affords a memorable inflance, how a wife man may deceive himfelf, how a good man may diceive others, how the confience may number in a mixed and midd'e flate between felf-illusion and voluntary fraud. Charity may believe that the original motives of Maliomet were those of pure and genuine benevolence; but a human missionary is incapable of cherishing the obstinate unbelievers who reject his claims, despite his arguments, and persecute his the; he inight forgive his personal adver-

faries, he may lawfully hate the enemies of God; the stern passions of pride and rerevenge were kindled in the bosom of Mahomet, and he fighed, like the prophet of Nineveh, for the destruction of the rebels whom he had condemned. The injustice \ of Mecca, and the choice of Medina, transformed the citizen into a prince; the humble preacher into the leader of armies; bus his fword was conficrated by the example of the faints; and the same God who afflicts a finful world with pestilence and earthquakes, might inspire, for their convertion or chastisement, the val ur of his fervants. In the exercise of political government, he was compelled to abate of the stern rigour of fanatacism, to comply in fom: meafure with the prejudices and passions of his tollowers, and to employ even the vices of mankind as the infiruments of their falvation. I he use of fraud and perfidy, of cruelty and injustice, were often fublervient to the propagation of the faith; and Mahomet commanded or approved the affaffination of the lews and idolaters who had escaped from the field of battle. By the repetition of such acts, the character of Mahomet must have been gradually stained; and the influence of fuch pernicious habits would be poorly compensated by the practice of the perfonal and focial virtues which are necessary to maintain the reputation of a prophet among his fecturies and friends. Of his last years, ambition was the ruling passion a and a politician will suspect, that he feat cretly smiled (the victorious impostor!) at the enthufialm of his youth and the credulity of his profelytes. A philosopher will observe, that their credulity and his success, would tend more strongly to fortify the affurance of his div ne mission, that his interest and religion were inseperably connected, and that his confcience: would be foothed by the perfuation, that he alone was absolved by the Deity from the obligation of positive and moral laws. If he recained any vestige of his native innocence, the fins of Mahomet may be allowed as an evidence of his fincerity. In the support of truth, the arts of fraud and 🐣 fiction may be deemed 1:1s criminal; and. he would have flarted at the foulnes, of the means, had he not been fatistied of the importance and justice of the end. Even in a conqueror or a prieft, I can surprise a word or action of unaffected humanity; and the decree of Mahomet, that, in the fale of captives, the mothers should never be feperated from their children, may fulpend or moderate the centure of the histo-гіад, · 国际中国的

CHARACTER OF CHARLEMAGNE. I ble judge. They compole net a lystem,

[From the jame.]

OF his moral virtues, chastity is not the most conspicuous: but the public harpiness could not be materially injured by his nine wives or concubines, the various indulgence of meaner or more transient amours, the multitude of his baffaids whom he bestowed on the church, and the long celibacy and licentious manners of his daughters, whom the father was suspected of loving with teo-fond a passion. I shall be scarcely permitted to accuse the ambition of a conquerer; but in a day of equal retribution, the fons of his biother Ca loman, the Merovingian princes of Aquitain, and the four thonfand tive hundred saxons who were beheaded on the same spot, would have have fomething to alledge against the justice and humanity of Charlemagne. His treatment of the vanquished Saxons was an abuse of the right of conquest; his laws were not less sanguinary than his arms; and in the discussion of his motives, whatever is substracted from bigotry must be imputed to temper. The sedentary reader is amazed by his inces-Cantactivity of maind and body; and his subjects and enemies were not less aftemished at his sudden presence, at the moment when they believed him at the most distant extremity of the empire; neither peace nor war, nor fummer nor winter were a feasion of repose; and our sancy cannot easily reconcile the annals of his reign with the geography of his expeditions. But this activity was a national rather than a personal virtue; the vagrant life of a Frank was spent in the chace, in pilgrimage, in military adventures; and the journies of Charlemagne were diffinguished only by a more numerous train and a more important purpose. His military renown must be tried by the scrutiny ? of his troo, s, his enemies, and his actions. Alexander conquered with the arms Philip, but the two heroes who preceded Charlemagne, bequeathed him their name. their examples, and the companions of their victories. At the head of his veteran. and superior armies, he oppressed the savage or degenerate nations, who were incapable of confederating for their common fafery; nor did he ever encounter an equal antagonist in numbers, in discipline, or in The science of war has been lost and revived with the arts of peace; but. his campaigns are not illustrated by any fiege or battle, of fingular difficulty and fuccess; and he might behold, with envy, the Saracen trophies of his grandfather. 1 touch with reverence the laws of Charleamagne, so highly applauded by a respecta-

but a feries, of occational and minute e. diels, for the correction of abuses, the to. formation of manners, the economy of this farms; the care of his pourtry, and e. ven the fale of his eggs. He wished to improve the laws and the character of the I ranks; and his attemy to, however feelige and imperfed, are deterving of praise a the invetigate evils of the times were suspend. ed or mollified by his government; but in. his inflituti no I can feldon, discover the general views and the immortal ipirit of a legislator, who turvives himfelf for the benefit of pofferity I he union and flability of his empire depended on the life of a fingle man; he instated the dangerous practice of dividing his kingdoms among his fons; and, att r his nunicious diets, the whele conflitution was left to fluciu. ate between the diforders of anarchy and despotism. His esteem for the piety and knowledge of the clergy tempted him to entrust that aspiring order with temporal dominion and civil jurifdiction. I he literary merits of Charlemagne are atteffed by the foundation of schools, the introduction tion of area, the works which were published in his name, and his familiar connction with the subjects and firangers whom he invited to his court to educate. both the prince and the people. His gwn fludies were tardy, laborious, and imperfed; if he spoke tatin, and understood Greek, he derived the rudiments of thew. ledge from convertation, rather than from books; and, in his mature age, the emperor firove to acquire the practice Li writing, which every peafant now learns in his infancy. The grammar and logic, the mulic and afte nomy, of the times, were only cultivated as handmaids of tup ritition; but the currefity of the human mind of must ultimately tend to its improvement, and the encouragement of learning renechs the pureft and most please g luttre on the character of Charlentagne,

ON THE LEARNING OF THE ARA-BIANS.

[From the same.]

UNDER the reign of the Ommiader, the fludies of the Mostems were confined to the interpretation of the Koran, and the cloquence and poetry of their native tongue, A people continually exposed to the dangers of the field, must esteem the healing powers of medicine or rather of furgery: but the flarving physicians of Arabia murmured a complaint, that exercise and temperance deprived them of the greatest

part of their practice. After their civil ? and domettic war, the subjects of the Abbath les, awakening from this mental les thargy, found leiture and test curionty for the acquifition of profine telence. This - spirit was first encouraged by the caliph Alminfor, who, belides his knowledge of the Mahometan Liw, had applied himfelf with fuccels to the fludy of aftronomy. But when the sceptre devolved to Almamon, the seventh of the Abbasticles, he completed the defigns of his grannfather, and invited the mules from their ancient feats. His ame all dors at Contractinople, his agents in ermenta, Syria, and Egipt, colleged the volumes of Greeian leience: at his command they were translated by the most skilled interpreters into the Arabic language: his subjects were exhorted affi. duously to peruse those instructive writings; and the successor of Mahomet as fifted with pleafure and modelly at the affemblies and disputations of the learn-

The zeal and curiofity of Almamon were imitated by succeeding princes of the line of Abbas; their rivals, the Fatimites of Africa, and the Ommiades of Spain, were the patrons of the learned, as well as the commanders of the faithful; the fame toyal prerogative was claimed by their independant emirs of the provinces; and their emulation diffused the taste and the rewards of science from Samarcand and Bo. chara to Fez and Cordova. The vifit of a fultan confecrated a fum of two hundred thousand pieces of gold to the four dation of a college at Bagdad, which he endowed with an annual revenue of fitten thoufand dinars. The fruits of infiruction were communicated, perhaps at different times, to fix thousand disciples of every. degree, from the fon of the noble to that of the mechanic: a sufficient allowance was provided for the indigent fehelirs; and the merit or industry of the professors was repaid with adequate flipends. In every city the productions of Arabic literature were copied and collected by the curiofity of the itudious and thevanity of A private doctor refused the inthe rich. vitation of the fultan of dochara, because the carriage of his books would have required four hundred camels. The royal library of the Fatimites confifted of one hundred thousand manuscripts, elegantly transcribed and splencidly bound, which were lent, without jealoufy or avarice, to the sludents of Cairo. Yet this collection must appear monerate, if we can believe that the Omniades of Spain had formed a library of hix hundred thousand volumes, forty four of which were employed in the. enere catalogue, Their capital, Cordova,

with the adjacent towns of Malaga, Afmeria and Murcia, had given birth to more than three hundred writers, and above feventy public libraries were opened in the cities of the Andaluffan kingdom. The age of Arabian learning continued about five hundred years, till the great eruption of the Moguls, and was coaval. with the darked and most slothful period of European annals; but fince the fun of feience has arilen in the West, it should foem that the Oriental fludies have languiffied and declined."

CHARACTER OF MAHMUD.

[From the fame,]

FROM the paths of blood, and fuch is the history of nations, I cannot refuse to turn aide to gather fome nowers of fcience or The name of Mahmud the Gazvirtue. nevide is full venerable in the East; his labjects enjoyed the bl. flings of prosperity and peace; his vices were concealed by the veil of religion; and two familiar examples will tellify his justice and magnanimity. I. As he fat in the Divan, an unhappy subject howed before the throne to. accuse the infolence of a Turkish soldier who had driven him from his house and "Sulpend your clamours," fald Mahmud; 4 inform me of his next visit, " and ourfelf in person will judge and " punish the offender." The fultan followed his guide, invested the house with his guards, and extinguishing the torches, pronounced the death of the criminal, who had been frized in the act of rapine and adultery. After the execution of his fentence, the lights were rekindled, Mahmud sell proftrate in prayer, and rifing from the ground, demanded fome homely tare, which he devoured with the voracioufness of hunger. The poor man, whose injury he had avenged, was unable to suppress his aftonishment and curiosity; and the courteous monarch condescended to explain the motives of this fingular behaviour. " I had reason to suspect that " none, except one of my lons, could dare " to perpetrate such an outrage; and I " extinguished the lights that my justice-4 " might be blind and inexocable. My prayer was a thankigiving on the dif-" covery of the offencer; and so painful was my anxiety, that I have paffed three. " days without food fince the first mo-" ment of your complaint. II. The fulcan of Gazna had declared war against the dynasty of the Bowides, the fovereigns of the western Persia: he was disarmed by an epifile of the fultana mother, and de-

laved his invalion till the manhood of her " During the life of my hufband," fald the artful ie, ent, " Iwas ever apprehensive of your ambitions he was a prince and a foldier worthy of your " arms. He is now of more; his sceptie that patted to a woman and a child, and 44 you date not attack their infancy and " weakness. How inglorious would be A your conquest, how than eful your de-44 feat I and yet the event of war is in 44 the hand of the Almighty." Avarice was the only defect that carnished the ilauthrious character of Mahmud; and never has that pallion been more richly latisted. The Orientals exceed the meature of credibility in the account of millions of goldand filver, fuch as the avidity of man has pever accumulated; in the magnitude of pearly, diamonds, and rubies, fuch as have never been produced by the workmanthip of nature. Yet the foil of Hindoilan is impregnated with precious minerals; her trade, in every age, has attracted the gold and fliver of the world; and her virgin-Cools were rided by the first of the Alahometan conquerors. His behaviour, in the last days of his life, evinces the vanity of these p sessions, so laboriously won, so dangeroufly held, and to inevitably loft. He surveyed the vall and various chambers of the treasury of Gaznas; built into tears; and again closed the doors, without beflowing any portion of the wealth which he could no longer hope to preferve. The following day he reviewed the state of his military force; one hundred thousand foot, nfty five thousand horse, and thirteen hunered elephanis of batile. again wept the initiability of human greatnos; and his grief way embittered by the hostile progress of the Turkmans, whom he had introduced into the heart of his Peruan kingdom.

CHARACTER of Madam. CHARLOTTE-ELIZABETH, willow of Monneur, only brother of Leuis XIV. By herfelf.

[From the Analytical Review.]

WAS born at Heidelberg; my mother bore me only feven months.

I feldom breakfall; when I do it is on bread and butter; my conflitution and talke are equally averfest all foreign drugs.

I take neither chocolate, coffee, nor tea; and am, as to my table, fill a true German of the old rock: I love what is fimple and wholesome.

In my infancy I preferred handling arms, fuch as guns, fwords, piftols, to playing

with dolls and nicknacks. My great dan fire was to be a toy, and it had nearly confire was to be a toy, and it had nearly confire me my life; for having been told that Mary Germais was of a girl become a boy by dint of jumping; I began to jumping fuch a manner, that I must confident as a mirracle to have escaped without a fractured skyll or broken lieses.

In all the world, I believe, there are no hands to be found velier than mine. The late king often tole it me, laughing and made me laugh at it too; for as I am totally free from all pretence to perforal beauty, I am always the first to laugh ag my own homeliness; and if laughing adds to the sum of happeness, I have my share of it.

I never rat foup, unless it be milk foup, or beer foup, or wine foup. Broth I cannot bear; it gives me the choic and makes me vonit. Ham and susages fetalte my stomach best.

At great fellivals, merferer, my late hulband, obliged me to put on rouge. I have it. I love no artifice, no finery; nothing that incommedes me-

ANECDOTE of Cardinal RICHELIEU,

By the force.

CARTINAL RICHELIEU, netwithflanding his wit, was subject to violent fits of infanity, during which he sometimes imagined himself a herse, and pranced along round a billiard table, straking his heets against his domestics, and neighing, and making a dreadful noise for the space of an hour. When his fit had subfider, his servasts put him to bed; where he was well covered with cloaths, and steps, and perspired heartily; on awaking he never temembered one circumstance, which had passed.

OF MAD. GORDON.

By the fame.

THE great aunt of Lord Huntley, Mad. Gordon, was for many years one of the ladies stiendant upon mu; the was remarkable for perpetual absence of mind. Scaling a letter one day in her bed, the let the melted wax drop on her, thigh, and pressed it with her scal, and not till then telt the pain of the burn, which made her cry out in agony.

OBSERVATIONS ON CANINE MAD-NESS.

BY M. PORTAGE

[From the Analytical Review.]

PORTAL begins his Observations on the Nature and Treatment of Canine Madnels, with relating the tigns of this difeafe as it appears in the canine species: but thefe, at least in its early stages, are very uncertain. All dogs which are mad do not bite: at least M. Portal faw a fmall spaniel which died of the disease, but never attempted to bite any of the other dogs of the house. Two, however, of these dogs licked his mouth, and were feized with the malady eight days after. But M. Fortal does not inform us how the spaniel contracted the disease. It should seem, from his having been allowed to mix with the other dogs, that he was concluded to have been mad from the two dogs being taken ill after having licked his mouth. But that these dog; were seized with canine madness is not clear, as they spipear to have been immediately killed.

After describing the appearances of the wound, and the pains in the neighbourhood of the part bitten, which prec de the fill more alarming symptoms of the disease, he says their extremities grow cold, and the fense of cold is sometimes so intenfe that the fufferers often deferibe it as feated in the very marrow of their bones, The pulse is small, the urine very clear, the skin rough and dry, and the perspiration confiderably diminished. Some have had shiverings, and an intermittent pulse for a month previous to the commencement of the hydrophobia. These symptoms, accompanied by an affection of the respiration, and spalmodic contractions of the mufcles of the lower jaw, and of those employed in speaking, form what he calls the first stage of the discuss. cond stage the cold is succeeded by heat, which diffuses itself through all the limbs, increasing with more or less quickness and violence, till at length it becomes, in the internal parts, most intense, especially in the head, the throat, and above all in the part bitten. The pulse rifes generally in proportion as the heat increases, and the third becomes excessive. The urine ceases to be fecreted, or becomes as red as blood, and the cheeks of fiery rednefs.

There are few diffuses, in which we have received so little information from opening the bodies of those who have died of it, as in hydrophobia. Fur author, after relating the observations of preceding diffectors, gives us the history of two cafes which he had the opportunity of exafes which he had the opportunity of exafes.

mining himself. But we may remarks that there are few, if any circumftances, which have been constantly observed in all the diffections. The Jarynx and phatynx have been frequently found more or less inflamed; but in other inflances fuch appearances have been fearcely perceptible. The pericardium has been generally found without any water in it; but in ons of Morgagni's diffections there were three ounces of a yellowith fluid. The brain has often been found very dry, but in two or three of Morgagni's, and in one of M. Portal's, there was found in it a quantity of reddift ferum. The blood is often fluid. but it is femetimes coagulated. Some of the hodies putrified rapidly, while others feemed as little prone to putrefaction. Hence diffection feems, in this difeafe, to prove to us rather what are not its causes. than to demonstrate what they are.

M. Portal, in treating on the fymptoms of the difeafo, shows, that the dread of fwallowing liquids is the effect of the exceffive irritation which they experience in the organs of deglution, and explains why they fwallow folids fo much more readily. The pain they fometimes experience fro.a light, he attributes to the increased sendbility of the nerves, which he observes enables them to distinguish small objects in a degree of light in which they would be quite invisible to others. He once remarked, he fays, the fame in a young pbyfician labouring under a malignant fever. The affections of the organs of generation in both fexes he attributes to the fame cause; and the whole of the symptoms he very juffly confiders as arifing from an excessive fensibility of the nerves, and irritability of the muscular fibres, occasioned by the action of a peculiar virus.

With regard to the communication of the disease, M. Portal is of opinion, that the faliva of a mad animal is the only fource of infection. The disease is not commuricable by the fweat, the feminal liquors, the blood, or the milk. Men as well as animals, have drank the milk, and eaten the fieth of mad animals, without any ill confequences; and the ancients directed the persons bitten to eat the liver, the spleen, or dried blood of the mad animal. M. Portal goes on to observe, that it is introduced either by wounds or by the mouth. He calls in question the observations of the ancients which feemed to prove, that the faliva of a mad animal applied to the fkin of an animal in health, was capable of producing the difeafe, remarking, that we no longer hear of any inflances of persons being attacked with it. in confequence of attending upon perfons afflicted with that malady, though it is

Their faliva is often thrown upon their hands and faces. And yet notwithflanding this, he is of opinion that the difeate, may be communicated, by a discased subjust breathing into the mouth of a bealthy perfon, or by the faliva applied to the mouth or lips, either immediately or by the intervention of food or other matters insected: with the virus. 'These opinions he supports by instances related by some of the older medical writers; but the arguments he has above employed against the opinion, that the faliva limply applied to the tkin of a healthy animal, is capable of producing the discase, thould seem to hold equally good against these. But it is still probable that the lips and internal furface of the mouth, being what may be fiyled intermoliate surfaces, to distinguish them from what Sir. Hunter has called feereing and non feerering furfaces, may be suscepsible of the action of the virus.

When the poison is communicated in this latter way, the disease is believed to appear generally within six or seven days, and sometimes earlier. M. Portal mentions an instance from Morgagni, of a child that was bitten, in the mouth, and in whom the disease did not break out till forty days after; but in this case the disease appears to have been received by a

; k.

wound.

When the poison is taken up from a wound, the effects are much later in making their appearance, often faity days and upwards; and if we put confidence in authors, this period must be extended to five months, to a year, to fix years, to sen, to eighteen, to twenty! I'ut M. Portal is inclined to suspect some of these nave been cases of spontaneous hydrophobia, of that the patients had contracted the disease at a subsequent period in some of their way.

The violence of the disease, and the time of its appearance, depend, according to M. Portal, rather on the state of the patient; than the number or 1-rgeness of the wounds, or the kind of animal. In the stritable and metancholic it shows itself soness, and affections of the mir d are frequently the occasional cause of its appear-

ance.

In treating of the feat of the difease, our author adopts the opinion of Democritus, that the nerves are the parts principally affected. The shiverings, the smallness and inequality of the pulse, the continual securrence of the mind to one object, and the cramps which precede its attack, are symptoms, he observes, common to nervous diseases. The heats which succeed the shiverings in different parts of the body

well known, that in their strugglings are observable in nervous severs, and the sheir faliva is often thrown upon their faliva is often thrown upon their faliva is of soften to perceive in tilence and in darking this, he is of opinion that the disease, ness, arise, he thinks, from excessive irrigately be communicated, by a diseased sub-

After explaining, in a very fatisfactory manner, the different symptoms, our author proceeds to the mode of treatment. He recommends the application of butter of antimony (antimonium muriatum éf our new dispensatory) to the wound, as preferable to any other cauthic; and the application of five or fix leeches around the wound, which is to be afterwards covered by a blidering planfler, and the discharge kept up for 1914, days. A dram of mercurial dinament is to be rubbed in round the wound, and two drams every day in some other part, till marks of a fallyation appear, when the quantity of ointment is to be diminished, and only so much rubbed in, as is just suthclear to keep up a flight spitting. In cale the poison has been introduced by the mouth, the ointment is to be rubbed in fuccessively on different parts of the body. I he patient is to go into a warm bath, every morning, and to stay in an hour, and on coming out the frictions are to be administered. Previous to this course of bathing, the patient is to take an emeric, on the day after the application of the leeches. Af, Portal recommends also the use of antispalmodics. Re camph. & nitr. a gr. viij .. mosch. gr. ij. mel. q. s. ut f. massa in ii] .. bolos dividenda. One of these is so betaken on going into the bath, another on s coming out, and the third in the evening. flut what are we to expect from antispasmodies in such doses? By the use of these means, lays M. Portal, the refult of observation will justify us in the persuations that an attack of the discase may be prevented, and that we ought not to despair of their being attended with fuecess, even if the first lymptems should have already. made their appearance. In this latter case he advises the patient to be bled in the loot, to have clysters of insusions of. antispalmodic substances, with twenty drops of cau-de-luce, to rub in daily half an ounce of mercurial olintment, to hathe feveral hours every day, and to take, if possible, antispalmodie bolusses, and draughti; but in what difes we are not draughti; told. If these means should sail, the patient is to be bound to bis bed, and to re-

A practice semesubat lest inhuman than that of smethering them between feather heals subich still prevails, M. Portai is some us, in some of the provinces of France, and was not long ago practised in Varis. We trust, for the honeur of this country, that it is not frequent with us.

telve all the hid that religion and humanity demand. But little, also, must be the aid. that he can receive, the mercurial fractions excepted, from a practice in other respects fo truly inert.

M. Portal, after a critical review of the different remodies recommended proceeds to relate fuch cases as have fallen under his care, and which he treated in the method those recommended A mosmaker. one of his apprentices, and a little girl fix years 'ild, were hitten by a mad cat." wounds were immediately washed with fall and water, and the next day M. Portal vifited them, and directed leeches to be applied to the parts hitten, which were then covered with firong bliffiring plaift. ers, and kept open for more tuan a month. The matter and his apprendice underwent a fallivation, to ik a holus of two grains of camphor and four of nitre, fix times a day, and did well; but the little girl having been only foratched, no application was made to the part affected. I'wo drams of mercurial ointment were rubbed in for a a few days, and one of the above boluffes given once a day. I'en days after the had lest them off, and on the seventeenth day from the time the was bitten, the became filent and inclanchaly, her face was red and pale by turns, her eyes fixed a long time on a fingle object, the lower jaw in continual motion, and fometimes the folled her tangue out of her mouth, from which there howed at intervals a thick fallya. It was with much difficulty the was made to put her feet in water, and they were obliged to be kept in hy force, She was agitated by convultions till the had loft forme blood. Mercurial ointment was rubbed in. She drank with great reluctance, and for one while abfidutely refused liquids. the third day after the renewal of the frietions, the began to drink without difficulty, and on the fifth, having a very considerable thirst, she took liquids with avidity If thele lymptoms are admitted to be those of incipient hydrophobia, the cafe is a valuable proof, not only of the efficacy of a proper exhibition of mercury, but of the importance of keepins the wound opću.

The cat which bit these persons was killed; but M. Pertal ordered a piece of bread to be rubbed with the saliva from its mouth, and offered to another cat, but the cat resuled it. Its then ordered a piece of these s liver to be treated in the same manner. This was eaten, as also two or three other pieces will rubbed with the saliva. The cat was shut up in a champer in which a platter of water was placed, and through a hole in the door meat was occasionally thrown to her. During the

two first days she touched no food, and anade every effort to escape. On the adthe become more quiet, and on the 4th fie] was feen to eat and drink, which the continued to do till the 11th, when her cries hec me confiant. She ran round the chanior, are no more, would continue as rest for a few moments, and then make the most piercing cries, as if experiencing excruciating pain. On the 13th thefe were increased, and on the 14th, in the morning, the was found dead. M. Portal expresses his doubts whether the animal! did not die in confequence of confinement.

A taylor was bitten in the leg. fiderable quan ity of blood flowed from the wound, which was stopped by the application of vinegar and water. At the end of three weeks he experienced a fense of numbers in his leg, and shooting pains extending to the part bitten. In a little time after, the lips of the wound, which had apparently united, became inflamed and separated, had a livid appearance, and discharged a black and very offensive ichor. M. Portal ordered fix leaches to be applied? near the part hitten; the wound to be covered with an ointment containing mustard, euphorbium, cantharides, and turpentine, mercu:ial ointment to be rubbed in to produce and keep up a falivation. and the boluites of comphor and nitre to be taken four times a day. During the first days of this course, he continued to feel the lancinating pains, which were extended to different parts of his body; he, had convultive motions; was unable to bear a bright light; complained of continual noifes; had a confiderable aversion to drink. On the commencement of a flow of faliva, these symptoms abated, and at length disappeared. The wound was kept open for upwards of forty days.

M. Portal concludes this part of his work with a view of the different books which have appeared on this difeafe, difposed in the order of time. Of many only the title is given, M. Portal probably not having feen them, but in general we have a pretty full account of the ideas the respective authors entertained of the nature of the difeate, and the mode of treat ment they purfued or recommended. We have to regret that the catalogue reaches no lower than 1780, and that it does not contain accounts of all the articles relating to it which are to be found in the different journals and collections of acade. mics.

REMARKS ON THE BENEVOLENCE OF MR. FOX.

[From a new publication, by Miss Hannab Moore, intitled, "Thoughts on the Importance of the Manners of the Great."

AY I venture to be a little paradoxical; and while fo many grave perfons are descanting on the mischiefs of wice, may I be permitted to fay a word on the mischiefs of virtue; or, rather, of that shining counterfeit, which, while it wants the specific gravity, his much of the brightness of sterling worth? Never, perhaps, did any age produce more beautiful declamations in favour of virtue than the present; never were more polished periods rounded in honour of humanity. An ancient Pagan would imagine that Aftrea had returned to take up her abode in our metropolis; a primitive Christian would conclude, that 's righteousness and peace had there met together.' But how would they be furprifed to find that the obligation to thefe duties was not always thought binding on their eloquent encomiants! that univerfal benevolence may subfift with partial injustice, and boundless liberality with fordid felfishness! that one may feem eager in redresling the injuries of half the globe, without descending to the petty detail of private virtues; and burn with zeal for the good of millions one never faw, and yet spread vice and ruin through the little circle of one's own personal influence !

When the general texture of an irregular life is spangled over with some constitutional pleasing qualities; when gaiety, good humour, and a thoughtless profusion of expence, throw a luftre round the faultiest characters, it is no wonder that common observers are blinded into admira. tion; a profuse generosity dazzles them more than all the duties of the decalogue. But though it may be a very useful quality towards fecuring the election of a borough, it will contribute but little towards making fure the calling and election to the kingdom of heaven. It is I mewhat strange that extravagance should be the great carerion of goodness with those very people who are themselves the victims to this idol; for the prodigal pays no debts if he can help it : and it is notorious, that in one of the wittiest and most popular comedies* which this country has ever

produced, those very passages which exalt liberality at the expence of justice, were nightly applauded with enthufiatic rapture by those deluce tradefinen, whent perhaps, that very fer timent helped to keep out of their money.

HISTORY OF NED DROWSY.

by R. Cumberland, Efq; anthor of The Well-Indian, &c.

> A life from cares and business free, Is of all lives the life for me.

ED DROWSY came into possession of a good estate at a time of life, when the humours and habits contracted by education, or more properly by the want of it, become too much a part of the conflitution to be conquered but by fome traordinary effort or event. Ned a father had too tender a concern for his health and morals to admit him of a public tchools and the same objections held a ainst an university : Not that Ned was wishout his pretentions to scholarship, for it is well known that he has been for etimes tound affeep upon his couch with a rock open in his hand, which werrants a prefump ich that he could read, though I have not me any body yet, who has detected him in the act itfelf. The literature of the nurfet he held in general contempt, aid had no more paffion for the feats of Juck the giant killer, when he was a child, than he had for the labours of Hercules in his more adult years : I can witness to the detesta tion, in which le held the popular allegor of the Pilgrim's Progress; and when he had been told of the many editions that book has gone through, he has never tailed to reply, that there is no accounting for the bad tafte of the vulgar. At the fame times I fpeak it to his honour, I have frequently knewn him express a tender fellow-feeling for the Sleeping Beauty in the Wood, and berray more partiality, then he was apt to be guilty of, to the edifying story of the Seven Dreamers, whom I verily believe he held in more re pet than the seven Werders of the World. Pural fports were see boifterous for Ned's spirits; neither hatel nor patridges could lay their deaths at his doors, fo that all the country neighbour gave him their good word, and poached his manors without mercy: Tiere was a canal in front of his house, where he would fometimes take up with the place amusement of angling frem an alcove by

[•] It is with pleasure we give a place to these very sensible remarks upon 'The SCHOOL FOR SCANDAL, which we have always c nsidered as an audacious attempt to facilince the interests of virtue to a partiality for an abandoned character.

the fide of it, with a fervant in artendance for the purpose of briting his hook, or calling upon him to pull, if by chance he was furprized with a bite; happily for his repose this very rarely was the cate, though a tradition runs in the family of his having once fnapped an officious perch-of extraordinary fize.

There was a learned practitioner in the law, one Mr. Driver, who had a house in his parish, and him Ned appointed manaper of his effate; this wort by gen leman was fo confiderate as feldom af ever to give him any trouble about his accounts, wellknowing his avertion from items and particulars and the little turn he had to the drudgery of arithmetic and calculations. By the kind offices of Mr. Driver, Ned, was relieved from an infinite deal of difagreeable bannels, and Mr. Driver himfelf fuddenly became a man of confiderable property, and began to take a lead in the Ned, together with his estate, had focceeded to a Chancery fuit, which was pinding at the death of the late pof-This fait was for a time carried on to prosperously by Mr. Drixer, that nothing more from a necrifary to bring it to a favourable iffue, than for Ned to make his appearance in court, for some purpofes I am not able to explain (This was an undertaking to in urmountable, that he could never be prevailed upon to fer about it, and the fuit was deferted accordingly. This fuit and the circumstince of a copper-mine on his office, which his agent never could engage him to work, were the only thin s that ever diffurbed his tranquility, and upon these topies he was rather tore, till Mr. Driver found it convenient to give up both points, and Ned heard no more of his Chancery fuit or his copper mine.

These sew traits of my friend's character will suffice to make my readers acquainted with him before I relate the particulars of a visit I paid him about three months ago. It was in compliance with the following letter, which I was favoured

with from Mr. Driver.

" STR,

"These are to inform you that Mr. Drewfy desires the layour of your company at Poppy Hall, which he has ordered rac to notify to you, not doubting but you will take it in good part, as you well know how his humour flands towards writing. He hids me say that he has something of consequence to consult you upon, of which i more when we meet: Wishing you health and a safe journey, I remain in all reason—she survice, yours to command,

" DARIEL DRIVER."

In consequence of this summons I set off for Poppy-Hall, and arrived there early in the evening of the fecond day. I found my friend Drowly in company with my currespondent the attorney, the Rev. Mr. Beetle, curate of the parish, and two gentlemen, stranger, to me, who, as 1 understood from Mr. Driver, were Mf. Sparkie, senior, an eminent auctionéer în London, and Billy Sparkle his fon, a city beau. My friend was in his easy-chair turn dtovard, the fire; the rest were sitting round the table at fome diffance, and engaged, as I foon discovered, in a very interesting, convertation upon beauty, which my entrance for a while put a stop to. This inermition, however, lafted no longer than; whilit Mr. Drowly paid his compliments to me, which he performed in a few words, afking me however if I came on horfeback, which having answered in the affirmative, he fententibully observed, that he never rode. And now the cider Mr. Sparkie refumed the conversation in the following manner: - What I was going to observe to you, when this gentleman came in, upon the article of beauty, is peremptorily and precifely this : "Beauty, gentlemen, is in the eye, I aver it to be in the eye of the beholder and not in the object itfelf; my beauty, for instance, is not your beauty, your's is not mine; it depends upon fancy and tafte, fancy and tafte are nothing but caprice: A collection of fine women is like a collection of fine pictures; put them up to auction and bidders will be found for every lct .- But all bidders, cries the attorney, are not, bond fide buy ers; I believe you find many an article in your fales fent back upon the owner's hands, and fo it is with beauty; all, that is bidden for, is not bought in.-Here the curate interposed, and turning to his laybrother of the pulpit, reminded him that beauty was like a flower of the field; here to-day, and gone to-morrow; whereas virtue was a hardy plant and defied the scythe of time; virtue was an evergreen. and would bluom in the winter of life; virtue would flourish, when beauty was no more .- I believe it feldom makes any moots till that is the case, cried Billy Sparkle, and followed up his repartee with. a laugh, in which he was himfelf the only performer. It is high time now, fays the the attorney, directing his discourse to me, to make you acquainted with the bufiness we are upon, and how we came to fall upon this topic of beauty. Your friend, Mr. Drowfy, does - not like the trouble of talking, and therefore with his leave I shall open the case to you, as I know he withes to take your opinion upon it. Here the attorney feemed to paule for

E 2,

his eue, Drowly nodiled his head and bade. him go on. We are in confutation, tejoin d'he, upon a matter of no l's moment than the choice of a wife for the gentleman in that easy chair .- ind if he is eafy in it, demanded I, what need he wifn: for more. - Alackaday! he has no hou, and till that event takes place, he is only "tenantsor life, subject to imprachment of waile; he cannot be called mailer of his own effare; only think of that, bir. That was for him to do, I replied; how does Mr. Drowly himfelf think of at? I den't think much about it, answered Ned. And how frands your mind towards marrimony !-No answer. There's trouble in it, added I. There is fo, replied be with a figh; but Driver fays I want an beie. There's trouble in that too, quoth I; have you any particular lady in your eye? That is the very point we are new upon, cried Mr. Sparkle fenior; there are three lets up for Mr. Drowfy or his friends to chuse from, and i only waithis fignal for knocking down the lot, he likes helt; This I could not perfectly understand in the terms of art, which Mr. , parkle made use of, and therefore defired he would express himself in plain language. N'y father means to fay, cries Billy, there are three girls want husbands, and but one man that withes to be married. Hold your . tongue, puppy, cried old Sparkle, and proceeded. You shall know Sir, that to accommodate Mr. rowly in the article of a wife and fave him the trouble of looking out for himfelf, we fonce time ago put an advertisement in the papers, I believe I have a copy of it about me: Aye, here īt is!

WARTED,

A young, healthy, unmarried woman, of a discreet character, as wife to a gon-tieman of icrtune, who loves his case and does not care to take upon himself the trouble of courtship: She must be or a placed domestic turn, and not one that likes to hear herself talk. Any qual fied person, whom this may suit, by applying to Mr. Sparkle, auctioneer, may be informed of parsiculars. A short trial will be expected.

N. B. Maids of Honour need not apply, as none such will be treated with.

I told Mr. Sparkle I thought his advertif ment a very good one and properly guarded, and I withed to know the refult of it: He faid that very many applicants had prefented themfelves, but for want of full credentials he had difmiffed all but three; whom I will again describe, added he, not only for your information, but in hopes Mr. Drowfy will give some attention to the catalogue, which I am forty

He then draw a paper of minarci from

" Catherice Comming, spinster, aged inverse five, ledge at treavelens in the boufe of hir. Duber, a reputable flep feller of that place, can have an undeniable charafter from two gettiemen of creekt how abfent, but from ea, exed in the next arrival from change Her tartens, which? the inge would now no is not explict, is tore the prefent insetted in certain countedities, which the has put into the hands of the gentlemen shove-n entirened, and for ? which the expects protitable returns on their arrival. This young lady as peaced with a florid bleaming complexion, fine long rincless of dark hair in the lashiona. ble different, eyes uncommonly thanking is tail of ficture, thrule, and "Migrod care, She were a locker o. plaited have flong in a gold chain round her ne. k, and was remarkably next and elegant about the lest and ancier is impatient for a speedy answer, as the has thoughts of going out in the next ships to India."

Let her go I cried Ned, I'll have nothing to fay to Kitty Cumning.—I'll her a warger the is one of us, exclaimed the city heau, for which his father gave tum a look of rebuke and proceeded to the next.

French protestant eiergyman in the life of french protestant eiergyman in the life of Jersey, a carnely young weman, but of a a pentive air and downesst look; lived at a dependant upon a certain rich trader's wite, with whom her meation was very unpleasant; naticited hertest she was well practised in submission and obsidience, should conform to any humours which the advertiser might have, and should he do her the honour to accept her as his wife, she would co ker fession to please him with all humble duty, gratifude and devotion."

Ned Drowly now turned himself in his chair, and with a fight whitpered me in the gear, Poor thing! I pity her, but the wong do : Go to the laft.

The lady 1 am next to describe, said Sparkle, is one of whom 1 can only speak by report, for as yet 1 have not set eyer on her person, for is the acquainted with a syllable of these proceedings, being represented to me as a young woman, whose delicacy would not submit to be the candidate of an advertisement. The account I have of her is from a friend, who, though a man of particular way of thinking, is a very honest honourable person, and one whose word will pass for thousands: He

called

called at my office one day when this advertitement was lying on my delk, and catting his eve on the paper asked me, if that filly jett was of my inventing; I affured him it was no jett, but a ferious advertifement; that the party was a man of. property and honour, a gentleman by birth and principle, and one every way qualified to make the married flate happy. Hath he left his underflanding, faid my friend, that he takes this method of convening all the profficutes about the fown, or doth he confult his case so much, as not to trouble himself whether his wife be a modest waman or not? Humph! cried Ned, what figuifies what he faid? go on with your fory. To make short of it then, refumed Sparkle, my friend grew ferious upon the matter, and after a confidering time addressed himself to me as follows: If I were luisfied your principal is a man, as you describe him, qualified by temper and disposition to make an a highle and virtuous woman happy, I would fav fomething to you on the funject; bur as he chaites to be concealed, and as I cannot think of blindly faciliteing my fair charge to any man, whom the does not know and approve, there is an end of the matter. And why fo? exclaimed Ned, with more enermgy than I had ever observed in him; I thould be glad to fee the gentleman and lady both; I should be glad to see them.

At this inflant a fervant entered the room and announced the arrival of a firanner, who wished to speak with the elder Mr. Sparkle.

(To be eserinued.)

A Letter from the Commander in Chief of the Third Division of the Russian Army, MICHAEL KAMENSKOW, to the TARTAE CHAN.

May it please your Highness,

IT is not a Russian General who writes he you this letter (for he would not make bold to enter into a correspondence with you without the leave of his Sovereign) but a tather who is affected with the mistortune of another father.

I have received intelligence from Murfa.

Asham Mahmet, and Fiariactar Buluh
Gerau Temur Allage, that at the battle

which happened near Gangura they were made princiers, because they wished to defend the Son of your Highness Mahmoud, whem they at that time looked upon as dead.

His corps was fought for here in the flow, and was found, as also a part of his creaths, in which I ordered him to be dreffed by the above mentioned prifoners. So I fend him to your Highnes (though not with the in golicence becoming his high birth) by the Clergymen of the village of Gangura, whose samilies I retain in prison in the mean time, that he may more safely be selvered.

Attribute this accident alone to the will of the Mest High; it is he who determines the sate of whole kingdoms and of single persons. We, as subjects, can only beseech him for the restoration of prace, to prevent similar cases. Should it be a mistake of the prisoners, and that the corpse (as I sincerely with) is not your son, I shall not repent of my proceeding; for when I procure a Mussulman a burial according to his laws, which he could not have here, I suffil the rights of mankind.

MICHAEL KAMENSKOW,

Commander in Chief of the Third Division of the Ukrainish army.

Gangura, Jan. 2, 1789:

THE CHIEN'S ANSWER.

Venerable, iliustricus, great General !

My fon Mahmoud Gheary fultan, was killed at the battle lought by your and my troops ... Therein connited the will of God, and this is the fate of those who serve their religion and their monaich. You would not believe assurances of the forenamed prisoners, but have, sent the body with a guard, accompanied by the clergy of Gangura, with this requeit, that I should let you know whether it is really my fon : 16. is indied my fon! and the good will you have thewn me by fencing the same, is particularly affecting to me. I fend back herewith the the two elergymen, and te--turn you thanks with the tenderest emotions, and with many tears, for the great favour you have thewn me.

PAPERS and POLITICS,

POLAND.

Gogs of a Declaration designed to the confederand States of Pelandly the Pruffian Music fter at Warfore, dated Ocheber 12, 1788, . en eke fubjelt of an intended villante between. Rollin and Peland.

DECLARATION.

IF the prejected alliance between Rusia and Poland has for its fittl object the confervation of the State, of Poland, the King does not fee the necessity or utility of it, because the fairty of Poland is sumelently guaranteed by the last treaties. cannot be supposed that her Majesty the Empres of Russia, or her ally the Emprese of Germany, would intringe theirs. It must then be fur posed the King has such a de-""light; and, in confequence, this alliance is directed against him.

Thus the King cannot but object and protest feleminy-against the faid Misnee, as tending to break the good haigheny establifted between bruffia and Peland by the

mon solemn neaties,

If, in the second place, this alliance is directed against the common enemy, and if under this qualiteat; n is included the Ottoman Forte; the King, out of friend. thip for the republic of Poland, cannot but represent that the storie having always reliagiously observed the peace of Carloway, and that during the whole course of the prefeat war they have carefully avoided the Autes of the republic, there will intallibly refult the most dangerous confequences, as well for the flates of the republic, as for thole of his Proffiam Majeffy, which are neighbouring, if coland contracts alliances which authorife the Porte to fee an enemy livery loyal and enlightened in Poland. citizen of Poland will be at orce how cifficult and impossible it will be to defend this country against an enemy, to near, to formidable, and focusruly.

The King cannot then be indifferent to the project of an alliance, which menters not only the greatest canger towards the republic, but to his own flates, and which will infadibly extend that or the flames of

war, aiready teo general.

The King finds nothing tool jest against che republic of Poland's augmenting its army, and putting its forces in a respectalife flate. But he leaves to the confideration of the good citizens of Poland, If, in each augmentation of the army of Poland, a power is not given to engage the republic in a war which is absolutely foreign to it, and confequently leading to grievous confequences. The King is flattered, that his

Majetty the King of Poland, and the Artes of the ferene republic abendlied in the prefent diet, will take into matere deliberia tion all that he disjetty now reprofests in the way and through monves of the mod fincere for ndin p. and for the true well fore and common it trieff of the two flatse to closely united by the indifficiobic ries of

a perpetual allianesa

this Mejerly affer his es, that her Mejerly the Empress of Roma will not refuse her approbation to notives to just, and to conformable to the welfare of the britili na. tion; and he expedit with corudence from for sour and the other, that they de till afon the project of an attrance to little neverthry, but always to dangerous for Po. land. It is in this hope, that his Majolly invites all the true pathets and good citi zens of Paland to unite with him, to prewrate by their wife meafarer, the imminent danger with which their country it mend. end. And they may depend, that his his jetly will grant them, the necessary assistaner, and the must powerful faccours, for maintaining the independence, liberry, and fecurity of Poland.

Given at War aw, the rath of Odlober 1785.

LOUIS DE BUCKHOLZ.

defour of the Dut or Worlow to the King of Pis原s's Dictionign.

The undulighed, by the expects or long of the King and the confederate firster of the diet, has the horour to transmit to Mag de Buckbots the following actuar:

The reading in the fact dicharation of his Proffian Ajajesty, in a toil Quered on the 13th, has imp gued the nater anembles with a lively ice be of the generous mapper in which the King has a ded as a pitted and neighbour, in afforing to Poland the

fafriy of its posterfione.

I be projected an altiture between Ref. fla and Folund, not beving been projected either to the parmissions Council, or ed the diet when free, and attenuates econolist ted, is not their fore an eliject of the act of Unioning high leads the hubited of the digt contains be to the general will of the nation; and the propasitions coming from the throne respecting the augmentation of imp its, and the multary of the topuble. are not in the leftent of the effentive force, but his ly for defecting its pelicifion's and its free Covernment.

It in the stready determined proceeding, the flates aftermisted receive a propolition and a preject of an alliance, the republic, being held by elicfame nature of a dict, in

To public a step will never veil its proceedings, but not conformable to the independance of its sovereignty, to the rules of produce, to the facrot proaciples of public saith, and to the determine due to the friendly sentiments of his Mejesty the King of Prussia.

The general will, ever right and ever public, forming the spirit of the deliberations of the present dies, the states assembled unanimously scale to fix in the opinion of his Prussian Majesty, an advantageous idea of their understandings, and their patriotism.

(Signed)

STANISLAUS NALZEL MALACHOWSKY.

Refending of the Crown, Marshal of the diet, and of the consideration of the Crown.

(Signed) Casimir Paince Saphlena.

General of Artillery of Lithuania, Marshal of the confederation of the Grand Duchy of Lithuania.

B'arfate, 08. 2015, 1788.

FRANCE.

Paris, March 16.

THE Duke of Orleans has published a small pamphlet in 8vo. with the title of "Instructions to his representatives in his refrective Railiwicks, &c." His High-ness recommends to them to have the sollowing articles inserted in the Register-books of the said Bailiwicks?

Art. I. That the Deputies to the States General shall co-operate to have the liberty of individuals secured to every French subject. This consists, in the first place, in being at liberty to live where one likes, so go, return and dwell wherever one pleases, without any obstacle or difficulty, either in or out of the kingdom, and without any necessity to obtain permissions, passports, certificates, or other formalicies, tending to obstruct the liberty of the citizens.

adly, That name should be in danger of being arrested or sent to prison, but in virtue of a warrant insued by the ordinary Judges.

3dly, That in case the States General should think proper to adjudge imprisonments necessary; all persons thus arrested shall be delivered within twenty-four hours into the hands of his natural judges.

4thly. That no officer, foldier, or other perform in office; shall ever attempt to daprive any of the citizens of them liberty, except those appointed by the laws, under

pain of death, or, at least, of corporal punishment, as shall be decided by the Grand General Atsembly.

sthly, That whoever shall issue such unlawful orders, or countenance the everution of them, shall be amenable to justice, and not only be sued for damages, &c. but liable to suffer corporal punishments, as the States shall think proper.

Art. II. The freedom of publishing one's 'thoughts and opinions, being part of the liberty of individuals (fince man cannot be free when his thoughts are confined) shall be insisted upon, without any reserve whatever, except those restrictions the States General shall think proper to appoint and decree.

Art. 111. The firstest regard and the most sucred respect shall be paid to every letter entrusted to the Post-effice, and proper care shall be taken to prevent the injustous practice of opening letters.

Art. IV. All rights of property shall be facred and inviolate, and no individual be deprived of them, not even for the public good, except on a requital at the highest price, and without the least delay.

Art. V. No imposts, or tax, shall pass for legal; or be collected, but what shall have obtained the consentment and function of the nation, in the Assembly of the States General; and they shall agree to them for a limited time only, viz. till the next meeting of the States; so that if the States should not meet, all imposts and taxes shall bease.

Art. VI. The periodical return of the States that be fixed at a flort epoch, and in case of a change on the Throne, or of a Regency, they shall have an extraordinary meeting within fix weeks or two months.

Art. VII. Ministers shall be accountable to the State. General for the management of the sunds and sums that shall be entrusted to them, and responsible to the said States for their conduct in whatever regards the laws of this kingdom.

Art. VIII. The national debt to be confolidated.

Art. IX. No tax or impost to be laid, but after the full extent of the national debt shall be known, and the expences of the State verified and regulated.

Art. X. When once the tax or impost shall be agreed upon, it shall be equally and generally levied.

Art. XII. The resorm of our civil and criminal legislation shall be the subject of ferious consideration at the approaching meeting of the States.

Art. XII. A motion to be made for introducing divorce, as the only means to avoid the mifchief and feandal proceeding from

ill-

ill-matched couples, and seperate mainte-

hances.

Art. 111. The best methods possible shall be shopted for the execution of the laws, so that some persons may be always answerable, whenever the least of them shall be infringed.

Art. XIV. The Deputies to the States General not to deliberate on the affairs of the kingdom before the liberty of individuals be established, and not to consent to any imposts or taxes, but after the full establishment of the fundamental laws of

the State.

Arr. XV. My intention is (it is the Duke of Orleans who speaks) that my representatives shall throw in no objections concerning my rights to all the demands of the third clas (Tiers Etat) that shall appear just and reasonable, whether they hall he in writings delivered by each order f perat 1/, or by the three orders or classes united.

Art. XVI. My representatives shall Soudly declare, that i renounce all rights and privileges belonging to rangers places, &c. and that I heartily join with the third class for an entire suppression of them, without the least prejudice, however, to the cultoms already established for the preservation of game.

AUSTRIAN NETHERLANDS.

EMPEROR' DECLARATION.

Bruxelles, Marci 8, 1789.

THE States of this Province having been convoked on the 2d inft. the Minister Plenipotentiary notified to them a dispatch figned by the Emperor's own hand writing, and principally in answer to the address of the first orders of the state on the 28th of January last.

This declaration strikes the final blow at our Constitution, in denying us the right of raising subsidies, the right of being tried by our own Judges, and according to our ancient law of the land, and denying the right of the Council of Brabant to participate in the legislation of the country.

We shall give a pretty full extract of this important event; it iuns thus.

Without having any farther control verfy in respect to raiting the supplies, I ender you to proceed without delay to the granting of them, in virtue of my full and fovereign power.

" To this object I have empowered my Government General to afford you any

military affishance in enforcing the supplies, should it be found necessary.

" I promise myself that you will pay implicit respect, as you ought to co, to my fovereign commanda, as they are founded on a thorough knowledge of the case, nor suffer yourselves to be led away by objects foreign to your duty; and farther, that y u will not give countenance to those indiscreet persons, who by an obftinate retiffance and a criminal conduct, have incurred my difgrace; nor emharrafs the exercise of my rights, and the prerogatives of my crown.

" I have moreover, ordered my Government General to carry into full force the laws I have ordained, and to spare no methods to put them into the fpeedieft execution, noithout minding (in regard to any of my subjects who may dispute them) the common forms of law which are only made for ordinary cafes ;- At the fame time 1 acquaint you that I have broken and annulled those clauses and conditions by which fome of the Courts have made exceptions,

and new modified my orders.

" Not doubting but you will think with me, that it my dignity and my rights require, that I should take some effectual measures to destroy for ever that odious difgrace, which for the honour of the nation I would wish to forget the remembrance of, it is even for its own interests as well as mine, that I should purify the Constitution, in many instances obscure and inexcusable, and to fix it upon a proper bafis.

" I cannot give you a fironger proof of my clemency, nor of my affection, than in communicating my intentions, which, after what has happened, I was fully authorifed to do by my fovereign power a-

lone.

" I must likewise acquaint you, that the mitigation of the rigorous parts of my difpatch of the 7th January last only holds good fo long as every order of my citizens observes the implicit respect it owes me : and that if there flould flill be found refractery persons, who should be guitty of the least feditious step injurious to my authority. I have given implicit orders to my Government General to act against those culprits without observing the usual forms of law, which in all such cases are to be made subservient to the necessity of the cafe.

> (Signed) HOSEPH.

And under it,

DE LEDERER.

Vienna, Feb. 1789.

AMERICAN

AMERICAN STATES.

Speech of his Excellency the Parsinent of the United States, at the opening of the New Congress.

Now York, April 30, 1789.

Fell no-Citizent of the Senate, and of the Heafe of Representations,

MONG the vicifitudes incident to life, no event could have filled me with greater anxieties, than that of which the notification was transmitted by your order, and received on the 14th day of the prefent month: on the one hand, I was furnmented by my country, whose voice I can never hear but with veneration and love, from a retreat which I had chosen with the fonderl predilection, and in my flattering hopes, with an immutable decition, as the affylum of my declining years: a retreat which was rendered every day more necessary, as well as more dear to me, by the addition of habit to inclination, and of frequent interruptions in my health, to the gradual wafter committed on it by time. On the other hand, the magnitude and difficulty of the trust, to which the voice of my country called me, being sufficient to awaken, in the will fest and most experienced of her citizens. a diffruftful feratiny into his qualifications could not but overwhelm with despondence, one, who, inheriting inferior indownents from nature, and unpracticed in the duties of civil administration, ought to be peculiarly conscious of his own deficiencies. In this conflict of emotions, all I dare aver is, that it hath been my faithful fludy to collect my duty from a just appreciation of every circumstance by which it might be affected. All I dare hope is, that, if in executing this talk. I have been too much (wayed by a-grateful remembrance of former inflances, or by an affectionate fentibility to this transcendant proof of the confidence of my fellowcitizens; and have thence too little confulted my incapacity as well as difinclinal tion for the weighty and untried cares before me; my error will be palliated by the motives which missest me, and its confe. queners be judged by my country, with some share of the partiality in which they originated.

Such being the impressions under which I have, in obedience to the public summons, repaired to the present station; it would be peculiarly improper to omit, in this first official act, my servent supplications to that Almighty being who rules over the universe—who presides in the

councils of nations, and whose providential aids can supply every human defect, that his benediction may confecrate to the liberties and happiness of the people of the United States, a government inflituted by themselves for these chential purposes: And may enable every instrument employed in its administration to execute with fucces the functions allotted to his charge. In tendering this homage to the Great Author of every public and private good, I affure myfelf, that it expresses your fentiments not less than my own, nor those of my fellow citizens at large, less than either. No people can be b und to acknowledge and adore the invitible hand, which conducts the affairs of men, more than the people of the United States. Every step. by which they have advanced to the character of an independant nation, feems to have been distinguished by some token of providential agency-And in the important revolution just accomplished in the lystem of their united government, the tranquil deliberations and voluntary confent of to many diffinct communities from which the event has refulted, cannot be compared with the means by which most governments have been established, without some return of pious gratitude along with an humble anticipation of the future bleffings which the past feem to presage. These restections, arising out of the present crifis, have forced themselves too strongly on my mind to be suppressed. You will join with me, I truft, in thinking, that there are none under the influence of which the proceedings of a new and free government can more conspicuously commence.

By the article establishing the executive department, it is made the duty of the Prefident " to recommend to your confideration, such measures as he shall judge = necessary and expedient." The circumstance under which I now meet you, will acquit me from entering into that subject, farther than to refer to the great constitutional charter under which you are affembled; and which, in defining your powers, designates the objects to which your attention is to be given. It will be more confiftent with those circumstances, and far more congenial with the feelings which actuate me, to substitute, in place of a recommendation of particular measures, the tribute that is due to the talents, the rectitude, and the pa riotifm which adorn the characters felected to devife and adopt them. In these hon rable qualifications, I beheld the furest pledges, that as on one side, no local prejudices, or attachments, no seperate views nor party animolities, will misdirect the comprehensive and equal eye which ought to watch over this great F affemblage

affemblage of communities and intereffe; fo, on another, that the foundation of our national policy will be laid in the pure and immutable principles of private morality; and the pre-eminence of free government, be exemplified by all the attributes which can win the affections of its citizens, and command the respect of the world. dwell on this prospect with every satisfaction which an ardent love for my country can inspire; since there is no truth more. thoroughly established, than that there exills in the occonomy and course of nature, an indiffoluble union between virtue and happiness, between duty and advantage, between the genuine maxims of an honest and magnanimous, policy, and the folid rewards of public prosperity and felicity; fince we ought to be no less persuaded, that the propitious smiles of Heaven can never be expedied on a nation that diffegards the eternal rules of order and right, which . Heaven itself has ordered : And fince the prefervation of the facred fire of liberty, and the defliny of the republican model of government, are juffly confidered as deep. ly, perhaps as finally flaked, on the experiment intrusted to the hands of the American people.

Besides the ordinary objects submitted to your care, it will remain with your judgment to decide how far an exercise of the occasional power, delegated by the nith article of the constitution, is rendered expedient at the present juncture, by the nature of objections which have been urged. against the system, or by the degree of inquietude which has given birth to them. Inflead of undertaking particular recommendations on this subject, in which I could be guided by no lights derived from official opportunities, I shall again give way to my entire confidence in your difcernment and pursuit of the public good: For I affure myfelf, that whilst you carefully avoid every alteration which might endanger the benefits of an united and offedire government, or which ought to await the future leisons of experience; a reverence for the characteristic rights of freemen, and a regard for the public harmony, will sufficiently influence your deliberations on the question, how far the former can be more impregnably fortified, -or the latter be fafely and advantageously promoted.

To the preceding observations I have one to add, which will be most properly addressed to the house of representatives. It concerns myself, and will therefore be as brief as possible.—When I was first honered with a call into the service of my country, then on the eve of an arguous struggle for its liberties, the light in which

I contemplated my duty, required that I should renounce every pecuniary compensation. From this resolution. I have in no inflance departed. And being still under the impressions which produced it, I must decline, as impelicable to myself, any share in the personal emoluments, which may be indispensitly included in a permanent provision for the executive department; and must accordingly pray, that the pecuniary estimates for the station in which I am placed may, during my continuance in it, he limited to such actual expenditures as the public good may be be thought to require

Having thus imparted to you my fently ments, as they have been awakened by the occasion which brings us together, I shall take my present leave; but not without retorting once mere to the benigh Parent of the human race, in humble supplies tion, that since he has been pleased to say your the American propie, with opportunities for deliberating in pertect tranquility, and dispositions for deciding with unexpartableled unanimity on a form of government, for the tecurity of their union, and the advancement of their happiness; so his

divine bleffing may be equally sufficient in the enlarged views, the temperate confultations, and the wife measures, on which the fuecist of this government must despend.

G. WASHINGTON.

GREAT BRITAIN.

Mr. PITT's Letter to the PRINCE or WALES,

On the subject of the Restrictions on the Recess.

[For the Political Magazine.]

To his Royal Highway is the PRINCE of WALES.

ME proceedings in Parliament being now brought to a point, which will? render it necessary to propose to the House of Commons the particular measures to be taken for supplying the desect of the perfonal exercise of the Royal Authority du-§ ring the prefent interval, and your Royal Highness having some time tince ugnified your pleafure, that any communication on this subject mould be in writing, I take the liberty of respectfully entreating your Royal Highness's permission to submit to your confideration the outlines of the plan which his Majesty's confidential servants humbly conceive, staccording to the bett judgment which they are able to form) to

bà

he proper to be proposed in the present cir-

It is their humble opinion, that your Royal Highness should be empowered to Exercise the Royal Authority in the name and on the behalf of his Majefly, during his Majesty's illness, and to do all acts which might legally be done by his Majefly; with provinous, nevertheless, that the care of his Majesty's Royal Person, and the management of his Majeffy's house-"hold, and the direction and appointment of the officers and fervants therein, thould be in the Queen, under fuch regulations as may be thought necessary. That the power to be exercised by your Royal Highness should not extend to the grant? ing the real or perforal property of the King, (except as far as relates to the renewal or leades) to the granting any office in heverhon, or to the granting, for any other term than during his Majetly's pleature, any pention, or any omce whatever; exec, t fuch as must by law be granted for life, or during good behaviour, nor to the g anting any rank or digaity of the Peerage or this realm, to any perion, except his Majetty's iffue who thall have attained the age of twenty-one years. These are the principal points which have occurred to his Majerly's Ministers.

I beg leave to add, that their ideas are formed on the supposition that his Majefly's illness is only temporary, and may be of no long duration. It may be difficult that beforehand, the precise period for which there provisions ought to last; but if unfortunately his Majetly's recovery thould be protracted to a more diffant-peried, than there is reason at present to imagine, it will be open hereatter to the wifaom of Parliament to re-confider thefe providens, whenever the circumflances appear to call for it.

if your Royal Highness should be please. ed to require any further explanation on the subject, and should condescend to fignify your orders, that I should have the honor of attending, your Royal Highness: for that purpose, or to intimate any other mode in which your Royal Highness may with to receive fuch explanation, I shall respectfully wait your Royal Highness's commands.

I have the honour to be, With the utmoft Deterence and fubmission, SIR, Your Royal Highness's Mest dutiful And devoted fervant, W. PITT:

Dozuning-Street, Tuefday Night, Dec. 30, 1788. The Answer of his ROYAL HIGHNESS the PRINCE of WALES.

... Carleton-Heuse, Jan. 2, 1789.

THE Prince of Wales learns from Mr. Pitt, that the proceedings-in-Parliament are now in a train which enables Mr. Pitt, according to the intimation in his former letter; to communicate to the Prince, the outlines of the plan which his Majesty's conndential fervants conceive proper to be proposed in the present circumstances.

Concerning the steps already taken by Mr. Pitt, the Prince is filent.-Nothing done by the two Houses of Parliament can be a proper subject of his animadversion; but when previously to any discussion in Parfirment, the outlines of a scheme of government are fent for his confideration, in which it is proposed that he shall be perfonally and principally concerned, and by which the Royal Authority, and the public welfare, may be deeply affected, the Prince would be unjustifiable were he to withhold an explicit declaration of his This filence might be confentiments. flrued into a previous approbation of a plan, the accomplishment of which, every motive of duty to his father and Sovereign; as well as of regard for the public interest, obliges him to confider as injurious to both. In the state of deep distress, in which the Prince, and the whole Royal Family were. involved, by the heavy calamity which has fallen upon the King, and at a moment when government, deprived of its it; chief energy and support, seemed peculiarly to need the cordial and united aid of all descriptions of good subjects, it was a not expected by the Prince, that a planthould be offered to his confideration, by which government was to be rendered difficult, if not impracticable, in the hands of any person, intended to represent the King's authority-much less the hands of his eldest son; the Heir Apparent of his kingdoms, and the person most bound tothe maintenance of his Majefty's just prerogatives and authority, as well as most interested in the happiness, the prosperity, and the glory of the people?

The Prince forbears to remark on the feveral-parts of the sketch of the plan laidbefore him; he apprehends it must have a been formed with fusicient deliberation to preclude the probability of any argument of his producing an alteration of fentimentin the projectors of it. But he trufts, with confidence, to the wildom and justice of Parliament, when the whole of the fubject, and the circumstances connected with it, thall come under their deliberation. " ...

He observes therefore only, generally on 、 はつ m Fra r Line は X が**the**t

the heads communicated by Mr. Pitt, and it is with deep regret the Prince makes the observation, that he sees, in the continus of that paper, a project for producing weaknels, diforder, and infecurity in every branch of the Administration of affairs. -A project for dividing the Royal Family from each other; for teperating the Court from the State, and thereby disjoining Goverament from its parural and accurboared fupport. A scheme disconnecting the autherity to command ferrice from the power of animating it by reward; and for allotting to the Prince all the invidious duties of Government, without the means of foftening them to the public, by any one act of grace, favour or benignity.

The Prince's feelings on contemplating this plan, are alforendered still more painful to him, by observing that it is not sounced on any general principle, but it is calculated to insuse jealousies and distrust (wholly groundless he trusts) in that quarter, whose confidence it will ever be the first pride of his life to merit and obtain. With regard to the motive and object of the limitations and restrictions proposed, the Prince can have but little to observe. No light or information is afforded him by his Majesty's Ministers on those points. They have informed him what the powers are which they mean to refuse him, not why they are

withheld. The Prince, however, holding as he does, that it is an undoubted and fundamental principle of this constitution, that the powers and prerogatives of the Grown are. vested there, as a trust for the benefit of the people, and that they are facied only as they are necessary to the preservation of that power, and balance of the conflictution, which experience has proved to be the true fecurity of the liberty of the subjed, must be allowed to observe, that the plea of public utility ought to be fliong, manifest and urgent, which cells for the extinction or suspension of any one of those essential rights in the supreme power or its representative; or which can justify the Prince in confenting, that in his perfon, an experiment shall be made to after-, tain with how small a portion of the Kingly power, the executive government of this country may be carried on.

The Prince has only to add, that if fecurity for his Majesty's re-possessing his rightful government, whenever it shall please Providence in bounty to this country, to remove the calamity with which he is assisted, be any part of the object of this plan, the Prince has only to be convinced, that any measure is necessary, or even conducive to that end, to be the first to urge it as the preliminary and prima-

nent confideration of any fettlement in which he could confent to thate.

If attention to wint it is prefuned must be his Majesty's seeings and withes on the happy day or his recovery, be the object, the Prince expresses his him conviction, that no event would be more repognant to the feelings of his Koyal Father, than the knowledge that the government of his Son and representative had exhibited the Sovereign power of the realm in a state of degradation, of curtailed authority and cininished energy—a state, hurtist in practice to the prosperity and good government of his people, and injurious in its precedent to to the society of the manatch, and the rights of his tamily.

Upon that part of the plan which regards the King's real and perional property, the Prince feels himself compelled to remark, that it was not needlary for Mr. Pitt, nor yet proper, to fuggett to the Prince the reflraint he proposes against the Prince's granting away the King's real or perional property.

The Prince does not conceive, that, during the King's life, he is, by law, entitled to make any fuch grant; and he is fure that he has never them the fmallest inclination to petfels any fuch power. But it remains with her, but to consider the eventual interests of the Royal Lamity, and to provide a proper and natural fecurity against the mirmanagement of them in others.

The Prince has discharged an indispensible duty in thus giving his free optnion on the plan submitted to his consieveation.

This conviction of the evils which may atife to the King's interests, to the peace. and happinels of the Royal Family, and to the fafety and welfare of the nation, from the government of the country remaining longer in its prefent maimed and debilitated flats, outweight, in the Prince's mind, every other confideration, and will determine him to undertake the paintal truff imposed upon him by the present melancholy necessity (which of all the King's lubjects he deploces the mott) in full conndence, that the affection and loyalty to the King, the experienced attachment to the House of Brunswick, and the generolity which has always diffinguished this nation; will carry him through the many difheulties, inseperable from this most critical figuation, with comfort to himself with honour to the King, and with advantage to the public.

THE LORDS PROTEST ON THE'
REGENCY.

taking into confideration the report from the Committee of the whole House appointed to take into confideration the state of the nation, and the resolutions of the Commons relative to His Majesty's indiffuoration, and the means of supplying the detect of the personal exercise of the Royal Authority arising therefrom, delivered at a conscience on the 23d December instant, which were referred thereto. And the report of the said resolutions being read by the clerk:

Moved to agree with the Commons on the faid refolutions,

The question was put thereupon, Resolved in the amrimative.

Diffentient.

rft. Because we adhere to the antient principle recognized and declared by the act of the 13th of Charles the Second, that no act or ordinance with the force and virtue of a law can be made by either or both Houses of Parliament, without the Kingls affent, a principle standing as a bulwark to the people against the two Houses, as the two Houses are their security against the Crown.

adly. Because this principle is tacitly admitted by the third refolution, while it overthrows the practice by the similate appearance of the Royal Affent under a commission to pass hills, a commission which would be inconsistent with the provisions of an act of the 33d. Henry the Eighth, requiring that every commission shall be figured by His Majesty's hand .-In our present unhappy situation essential requisite being unattainable, we cannot condescend to give a function to a counterfeit reprefentation of the Royal fignature, and we dire not assume a power to dispense with the law which makes that fignature effential to the validity of a commultion to pale bills.

3dly. Because we conceive that the unquestionable rights of the people so sallaciously represented as being upheld by these resolutions, are violently infringed by an unnecessary assumption on the part of the two Houses, of powers beyond those which the nation has assigned them. Invariable practices in all good times, and positive laws established by complete Parliaments, truly and constitutionally representing the nation, have defined those powers. And we cannot but regard with the utmost apprehension any proposal to over-step those boundaries, when the conse-

quence of fuch usurpation is so fatally, marked in the history of our country.

4thly. Recause it was confessed in the. debate, that the powers of this commission were not to be confined folcly to the act of appointing a Regent; to what other purpofes they may extend was not explained. State necessity, the avowed ground of the measure, may serve as the pretext to any diminution of the just prerogative of the Crown, and of the liberties of the people, that belt fuits the defigns of ... ambition . Fatal experience had newn to --our ancestors the boundless mischief of power thus usurped under, plaufible appearances: And it is particularly the duty of the House, of Peers to check the renewal of a practice to assume the name, without the fubiliance of the Royal Authority, by which this Louie was once annihilated, the monarchy overthrown, and the. liberties of the people subdued.

5thly. Because these dangerous and alayming confequences of the measure adopted would have been obviated by the amendment rejected. It proposed to subflitute a measure conformable to the practice of our ancestors at the glorious æra of the revolution. They feized not upon public necessity as a convenience for the usurpation of new powers, but proceeded in a plain and explicit form to the revival. of the Royal Authority with full efficacy, before they entered upon the exercise of their Legislative sunctions. Pursuing a fimilar course, the amendment proposed the immediate nomination of the natural representative of the King, the Heir Apparent of the Crown, to whom alone it was universally admitted the eyes and hearts of all me, during the prefent unhappy conjuncture, were turned: That with a perfect and efficient legislature, such future provisions might be enacted, as the prefervation of the full and undiminished authority of the Crown and the liberties of the people may require.

FREDERICK Northumberland Suffolk and Berks Maynard Rawdon Audley Clifton Chedworth. Went, Fitzwilliam Walpole Derby Scarborough -Portchefter Southampton Hertford Falmouth

HENRY Ponfonby Spencer Norfolk, E. M. Breadalbane Malmibury Rodney Selkirk Portland Hereford Cholmondeley . Folcy Boyle Lovel and Holland Abergavenny Teynham * Bedford

Pelham Bedford Devonthire Cadogon Chr. Briftol. Carlisla Caffilis Craven Cardiff Huntingdon ilay Lothian Kinnaird Townshend, Loughborough

LIMITATIONS of the Power of the REGENT,

As brought forward by the Minister in the House of Commons, on Friday the 16th of January laft.

RESOLUTION 1. THAT the supreme authority-should he granted to the Prince of Wales, as Regent, under certain limitations.

That the Prince Regent should not confer l'ecrages but on persons of the Roy.

al iffue, and those at full age.

III That he should not grant offices, pensions, nor falaries for life, or in rever-

IV. That the real and perforal property of his Majetty should be secured, and not be confidered as appertuning to, or under the controll of the Prince Regent.

V. That the persons attendant on his-. Majesty, and the officers of the household. in general, mould be under the exclusive

controul of her Majefly.

When the Resolutions to this effect were read, an additional clause appeared to the fifth Resolution, by the appointment of a permanent Council, to affift her Majeity with their advice. This Mr. Pitt, after a trifling apology, explained to be a Council, not of controul, but mercis of advice; whole duty it would also be to examine the physicians, and receive reports from time to time respecting the health or his Majelly.

PRTITION OF WARREN HASTINGS, Efg. late Governor of Bengal.

Te the Rigit Herewroble the Lords Spiritual and Temperal, in Parliament offendend.

> The humble PETITION of WAR. REN. HASTINGS, Efq; lase Gol vernor General of Fort William, in. Thengal,

Steward

HAT:your petitioner was permitted. by the honourable House of Commone to appear before their bar on the

24th of April, 1786, to answer to certain charges which had been preferred against him in that honourable flouse. your petitioner, on the 14th of May, 1787, was impeached by the honourable floure of Commons of Great Britain, at the bar of your Lordships' house, of high crimes and mildemeanors. That your nordthips were pleased to grant your pentioner a copy of the Articles of Impeachment, with leave to answer the some. That on the A5th of November, 1787, in the following fession of Parliament, your petitioner, accerding to your Lordinips' order, did deliver in his answer to the said articles, and the 13th of February, 1788, was appointed for the commencement of his trial, and it was accordingly commenced and continued by various adjournments to the 15th af June of the fame year. That your petitioner conceived an abundant confolation when he faw-himfelf brought before-. a Court, which was held in universal estimation the most just, as it was the most respectable from the high titles and dignities, and the noble characters of the members compating it: And impressed at this time in an equal degree with the fame tentiments, and affuring himfelf that your Lordthips will favourably receive any reprefentation which he may conceive himfelf under the necessity of making to your Lordinips, of the hardinips which he has fullained, and may set have cause to ab- . prehend, from the peculiar circumflances of the prefent trial, he humbly prefumes in this stage of it to flate the tame to your Lordships, and tor pray for fuch redrefs and relief in the future process of it, as your Lordflips' wildom may be able to devife, and your justice preferibe.

And your petitioner humbly begs leave to observe, that one year has clapifed tincethe commencement of his trial; and in that interval fiven noble Lorda, his judger, have yielded to the course of nature; some of the perions whose evidence was requered for his defence, have returned to their duty in India, and many of the e who remain are detained to the injury of their fortunes and prospects, and to some less of the ferrice to which they belong. That your petitioner patieties no means or in-. demnitying them for their determion, nor does he prefume to edimate his own in the at lo high a price, as the exact from any min, that he thould devote the prime feaion of his life to inaction. That of tuch of the witnesser, whose conveniencies may permit him, or where inclinations may prompt them to remain, many mud, by death, or the variable accidents of life, be taken from him; store the time of his de-

fence. That his health, which a long re-

🚞 Beince'

fidence in an ungenial climate had impaired, has been precluded from receiving the only remedy which a foreign air could afford for its reiloration, and the only pallintive which a flate of eafe could afford it at home: His fortune wasted in the expendes unavoidably incident to so heavy a profecution, and his person thrust out from its place in common fociety; with other fufferings which, though most sensibly felt by him, may not be specified in an ad-

diels in your Lordships.

And-your petitioner begs leave humbly to observe to your Lordships, that although the profecution has yet been closed upon two articles only of his impeachments twenty articles were preferred against him by the honourable House of Commons; that these comprised, in effect, all the material transactions, civil, political, military, revenue, and financial, of a governa ment of thirteen years; that a confiderable portion of this time was a period of great distibulty, danger, and embarrassment, to every dependency of the British empire, and now particularly to the extensive territories which were under the sactual government of your petitioner, or which depended upon its exertions for fablistance and relief; that your petitioner was therefore under the necessity, through " his counseland solicitors, of collecting and collating from the voluminous records of the East India Company the whole history of his public life, in order to form a complete defence to every allegation which the honourable House of Commons has preferred against him; for your petitioner had not, when your Lordships were pleased to grant him a sopy of the articles, neither has he now, any means of knowing whether any or what articles, if any, were meant to be abandoned by the hopourable House of Commons; that it was not posfible for your petitioner to be prepared with the necessary materials for such a de-Lifence, without incurring a very heavy and intolerable expence, the fums which have been actually paid, and for which your petitioner flands indebted, amounting, according to the most accurate estimate which he could procure from the best authority, to upwards of thirty thousand pounds. That this is a subject of great and ferious alarm to your petitioner, who, in the indefinite prosped before him, sees himself in danger of wanting the means of defence, and even of subfittence, should his life, which is not probable, be continued to the close of the trial, in which so small a progress has yet been made, unless your Lordships' wisdom should enable you to afford your petitioner that relief which he humbly folicits, and confidently hopes

to receive. That your petitioner, with all fincerity of heart, craves leave to affire your Lordships, that he does not presume to state his sense of the hardships to which he has been, and is subjected by the past events of the trial, as matters of complaint, being fully perfuaded that they are unavoidably incident to the peculiar nature of fuch a trial, and to the peculiar character and circumstance of the charge which was the subject of it. That he has stated them. with no other motive or view than to obtain from your Lordships's deliverance from the dreadful chance of his character being transmitted on the records of your Lordships' high and august Court, blasted with unrefuted criminations, and an acceleration of the time in which he may be enabled to make his innocence, his integrity, and (may he be permitted in all humility to add) his deferts, apparent to your Lordships.

> Your petitioner therefore most humbly prays, that your Lordships will be pleafed to order that the trial may proceed according to your Lordships' order upon the last adjournment, and that it may be continued to its close, (if it be possible) without any interruption.

> > WARREN HASTINGS.

Louis, Feb. 9, 1729.

SECOND PROTEST OF THE LORDS. ON THE REGENCY.

Die Veneris 23 Januarii, 1789.

THE House took into consideration the Report from the Committee, appointed to confider the refolutions of the Commons delivered at a conference on Tuelday lath

And the faid report being read by the clerk, it was moved to agree with the Committee in the said report; and the same was, (upon the question) ordered accordingly.

DISSENTIENT,

ist. Because we firmly adhere to the principles and arguments on which we difapproved the refolutions formerly passed by this House, especially when the legislative power of the two Houses of Parliament, unconstitutionally assumed by those resolutions, is meant to be employed to reflrict or suspend many important and effential. branches of the Royal power, at the moment of the declared incapacity of the King,

adly. Because we think the power of conferring the rank and privileges of the Peerage, as a reward to merit, is neculfary to the Royal authority, in order to afford an incitement to vigorous exertions in the service of the state, and is more peculiarly necessary (like other parts of the prerogative) when the regal power is to be exercifed by a substitute, with an authority uncertain and precarious in its duration: but especially on the present occasion, as it is the only branch of the prerogative fufaciently powerful to a remer'y against such a combination in this House, as other parts of this fystem of restriction and mutilation have a natural and obvious tendency to produce.

And because we conceive that this refirstion may create an interest in the Members of this House, to withhold their affent to restore the ancient power of the

Crown in this respect.

3dly. Becanfe we conceive, that by the subsiding law of the land his Majerty's property is sufficiently secured from any undue disposition and alienation; and the sesolution on that subject can have no other effect but to convey to the public an injurious suspicion and unjust imputation on the character and intentions of his Royal Highness the Prince of Wales.

4thly. Because we are of opinion, that, in order to maintain the proper dignity of the Crown, and preferve the due influence and respect which arises from the great officers of State, it is necessary that the perfon exercising the Royal authority in the name and on the behalf of his Majesty, should be attended by those distinguished fervants whose functions have been established for the purpose of adding weight and splendour to the the Regal Office. We cannot agree to the division of the Royal power; to the treation of a fourth Estate, unknown to the constitution of the country.

FREDERICK, Lothian, Devonshire. Audley, Craven, Bedford, Carlifle, Portchester. I'elham, Breadalbane, Caffilis, Abergavenny, Loughborough, Scarborough, Foley, Douglas. Rawdon,

HENRY, Shattefbury, Chedworth, Portland, Huntingdon, Egremont, Pontonby, Malmibury, Sondes, Montfort, Derly. Bertford, Cadogan, Boyle, Maynard, Eglingtoune, Sandwich,

St. John, R. Landaff, Cholmondeley, Hereford, Percriborough, Stawill, Cardiff, Southampton,

Kinnaird, Aberdeen, Chr. Britto!, Hay, Rodney, Northumberland, W. Fitzwilliam, Buckingham.

Diffentient.-For the 2d, 3d, and 4th Realons.

St. Albans.

Diffinition. For the ift, ad, and 4th, Reasons only.

Clifton, Suffolk, Berks, Spencer, Hawke.

Diffentient.—For all the Reasons given in this protost, except those in the latter parts of the 2d Reason, viz. beginning at the words, "but especially on, &c." from thence to the end of that 2d Reason-

Selkirk.

PARLIAMENTARY DEBATHS

HOUSE OF COMMONS.

Dec. 10, 1788.

THIS day the Chancellor of the Exchequer, acting as Chairman of the Committee appointed to examine the physicians who have attended his Majesty duringhis illness, brought up the report of that Committee. The clerk, by order of the Committee, read it at length at the table. The subflance of it was as follows:

The first question proposed to Dr. Warren, and all the other physicians, was— Whether his Majosty was at present capable of coming down to Parliament, or of transacting public business?—The answer

was uniformly in the negative.

The next enquiry was respecting the probability of cure. To this the reply was, that there were hopes-that thefe hopes were founded on their general experience of the diforder, a majority of those afflicted with it, having recovered,-His Majesty at prefent discovered no signs of convolutionne-but as his habit of body and general health improved, there was the more hope that the diforder would abate. To the question, whether it was possible to assign any time when his recovery would be more probable than at another? The answer was, it was utterly impossible to fix any time; nor were there grounds to form a conjecture respecting the continuance of the malady.

Thele

These were the unanimous opinions of Doctors Warren, Sir George Baker, Willis, Oitborn, Addington, Reynolds, and Sir

Lucas Pepys.

Dr. Willis fiid, that he had particularly applied himself to this species of disorder for 28 years, during which time he superintended annually about thirty patients. In the present case, he said, his hopes were founded on the irritation which accompanies the diforder, and which must totally disappear before the cure can be effected, having begun to subside. Being asked respecting the cause of the disorder, he referred it to the weight of business-severe abitemioulnels—firong exercise—and too little rest-which combined, he had often known to produce this effect; and he was the more perfunded of this, as the medicines which he had given, were directed to counteract the effects of fuch living, and they had operated with fuccess; for the irritation had begun to subside within fix hours after they were administered .- Patients to afflicted had fometimes recovered in fix weeks——others required a year and a half-on the average, about five or fix months.

The Chancellor of the Exchequer role to make his promifed motion. the House, he faid, was now, as well through the report of the Privy Council, as of its own committee, in the full possession of the account of the melancholy and diffreffing state of his Majesty's health. It was now fully ascertained that, unfortunately for thefe kingdoms, His Majefty was not able to discharge the duties of his high office. The Honse, however, was not lest to despond; for from the same report which Rablished that melancholy truth, it might draw well-founded hopes of comfort and support, in the consoling prospect held out by the physicians of the happy restoration of his Majofty's health. But as it could not be accertained what interval of time would occur, before the nation should be bleffed with so defirable and so generally defired an event, it became the duty of the remaining branches of the Legislature to confider what measures should be adopted for guarding against the ill effects that might flow from the incapacity of the King to manage the public affairs. It was their duty to make such provision for the administration of the executive Government, during the continuance of fuch a calamity, that when his Majefly should once more be bleffed with health sufficient to resume the functions of his high office, he might have to rejoice, that through the wildom of his Parliament, his people, whom he had always loved and protected, had not suffered as much in their national confequence and interests, as might have been dreaded, when they were deprived of his paternal rule and protection.

In the discharge of the important duty, which through the indisposition of the King, had devolved upon both Houses of Parliament, it would become them to proceed with great deliberation, to avoid rashness in decision on the one hand, and unnecessary delay on the other. They could not take a better guide, than the wildom of their ancestors; and therefore it would highly become them to enquire what had been the practice of former times, in cases -in-any degree similar to the present. When they should have attained all the information, which either the journals of Parliament, or other records could afford them, then they should take such steps for the fettlement of the Government, as their wisdom, enlightened by such information. should suggest.-In this view it was, that he framed the motion which he was about to submit to the House, and which, without entering farther into the business at: prefent, he would now make -Here he read the following motion: -)

"That a Committee be appointed to fearch for precedents of cases in which the personal exercise of Sovereign power by the King, has been suspended, or interrupted by insancy, sickness, personal incapacity, or otherwise; and to enquire what measures have been adopted to remedy such suspension or interrup-

" tion."

Mr. Fox said, he did not intend to oppose the motion, but he must say that he thought a more unnecessary one could not: have been made. He did not mean to fay that the right honourable gentleman had made it for the purpose of delay; but he was fully fatisfied in his own mind that it could answer no other purpose. For towhat did it go? It directed a fearch for precedents, not merely in the journals of Parliament, for they were more modern than some of the precedents, and silent upon others, but in the records of the country: In other words, the Committee must go through the History of England; and as he thought every gentleman, at leaft; in that House, had a competent knowledge of the history of his country, so he might venture to say, that every one of them could decide as well at this moment upon the great business that was to come before them, as they could after the Committee should have reported all the precedents it could collect:--He was fure that every Member in that House was qualified, at. the inflant he was speaking, to maintain in argument, and support with proof, this negative proposition, "That there is not

C

" in the whole History of England, a fin-" gle precedent applicable to the prefent " case," - or in other words -" That " there is not to be found a fingle in flance in our hidory, when, whilft the reign-" ing Prince was incapable of governing, there was in the kingdom an Heir Ap-" parent of full age, and qualified to govern." This being his opinion, he must necessarily say, that the Committee for which the honourable gentleman had mowed, could not answer any good purpose, and would be productive of unnecessary delay .- it might be thought premature in him to anticipate what might be the determination of the Houle, respecting the suture government of the country: he would however, venture to fay what it ought to be, and what he trufted it would be. was of opinion, then, he faid, that when a King of England was by infirmity rendered incapable of governing the country, and had at the time an Heir Apparent of full age, labouring under no natural or legal disqualification, and being on the spot, the Administration of affairs, in the name of his father, belonged of right to fuch Heir Apparent .- That he derived this right not from the appointment, nomination, or authority of both Houses of Parliament, but from the law of the land.

This proposition thus broadly laid downshe was ready to maintain; and he trusted that a great majority of that House, and of the nation, would concur with him in defending it.——If this proposition was to be combated, it was unnecessary to search for precedents; the law, and not precedents, should determine whether it was well or ill founded. The House was at that moment possessed of all the information to form the substratum of its proceedings. It had learnt from the testimony of the King's physicians, three things, which were now in evidence on the table.

aft. That his Majesty is incapable of discharging the duties of his high office.

2d. That there was a great probability he would recover his health, and be once more able to refume his kingly functions.

3d. That it was very uncertain at what period, or in what length of time fo defiration and event might be expected.

These three points being once established, it remained only for the House to inquire, by whom the public assairs of the kingdom should be administered, during the continuance of His Majesty's disorder. For his part, without resorting to precedents, from which nothing could be learnt, because; as he said before, there was not one applicable to the present case, he was ready to maintain that no person but the Prince of Wales was by law entitled to the

administration of the government; and that his Royal Highness has a right to it, which he derived from the law, and of which the two Houses of Parliament could not deprive him. When the House knew that such a claim and such a right existed, it were better to discuss that claim and that right, than to go in search of precedents, which in no degree were applicable to the present case. Such a claim was entitled to serious consideration, and the House ought to decide upon it without delay.

The Chanceller of the Exchequer replied, that though the right honourable gentles mon had rifen for the purpose of shewing, that the motion then before the House was unnecessary, the whole drift and tenor of his speech had, in fact, proved most forcibly the necessity of the inquiry directed by the motion. I he aodrine which the right honourable gentleman had just laid down, was to the last degree alarming; the language he had held out was little flurt of treason to the Constitution. He had always given that right honourable gentleman credit for a clear and perfect knowledge of the theory of the Constitution, however he might have differed from him with respect to the practical part of it; but he had heard him this day lay down, principles which the constant practice of our ancesters, ever fince the constitution of the country had received any thing like a shape or a name, most unequivocally condemned. The claim of right of the Prince of Wales to the Administration of the Government, under the present melancholy circumflances was, no doubt, entitled to ferious con. fideration: and even intimated as it had been, though not directly from the Prince, it ought to be respectfully discussed. But there were rights which were not to be overlook. ed-the rights of the Parliament-and the rights of the people. It was the duty of Parliament to watch over the interests of the nation; it was the duty of the House of Commons to be mindful of the interests of its constituents; and to see that those interests were not destroyed by claims of right which would deftroy the conflitution.

With respect to the right of the Prince of Wales to the Government, the right honourable gentleman had very explicitly given his opinion—in return, he (Mr. Pitt) would as explicitly give his. It was, that when the Menarch on the throne was disqualisted, by infirmity, for the discharge of the duties of his high-office, and no provision appeared to be previously made for the administration of the Government during the continuance of such disqualisication, the Prince of Wales, in such a case,

was no more entitled, as of right, to the Administration, than any other subject in the kingdom. In such a case, the task of providing for the Covernment of the country sell upon the Parliament, whose duty and whose right it was to take case that powers were vested somewhere, for administering public affairs, and so to all as to they that such powers were derived from Parliament, and bestowed upon those in

whom they were vefted. Having flated this to be his opinion respecting the question of right, he said he would next observe that he wished to keep seperate two things, in their nature perfeetly distinct. The right of Parliament to fettle the Government, and the diferetion of Parliament exercifing that right. It might in its diferetion, confider the Prince of Wales as the most proper person to represent his Royal Father in the Government of the country; and it might, without recognizing any right in his Royal Highness, commit to his care the adminifiration of public affairs, with fuch limitations or restrictions, as it might think necessary for the preservation of its allegiance to its Sovereign, and of the interests of the people; that when his Majesty thould, to the joy of all his subjects, whose idol he fo juffly is, be restored to his health, he should find that their happiness, which he had always had so near his heart, had been interrupted only by their concern for his fituation.

That the right of settling the government belonged to Parliament, he said, would indisputably appear from the result of the enquiry which he wished to set on foot; and he ventured before-hand to assure the House, that the precedents which would be reported by the Committee, would be found to form an unintercupted chain of evidence in support of this aftertion.

Mr. Fee begged the House would permit him to rife again to explain. right honourable gentleman had, though he believed unintentionally, misrepresented what he had faid ; at least, an expression? which the right honourable gentleman had used, might, if not explained, have the effect of a mifrepretentation, on account of its equivocal meaning. The right honourable gentleman had charged him with fomething like treason to the constitution, for having afferted that the Prince of Wales had a right; from law, to the Government, which the two Houses could not take away from him: the right honourable gentleman, however, in stating the pofition, instead of the words "the two Houses," substituted the equivocal word Parliament:" it was this word which required explanation. If by Parliament the right honourable gentleman meant the three branches of the Legislature, consisting King, Lords and Commons, he would agree with him that such a position would be treasonable; for no doubt the Parliament, in that fense, could alter or limit the fuccession, or place such restrictions as it pleafed upon the exercise of the sovereign power. But if by Parliament he meant the two Houses without the King, then he would be bold to fay fuch a Parliament, if such could be entitled to that name; could not legally deprive the Prince of Wales of the Regency during the incapacity of his father, and during that period only, or place any restrictions upon him in the exercise of the sovereign power in the name of his father. So far would? it be from being treasen in him to affert, " that the two Houses could not alter the fuccession, or restrain the exercise of the fovereign power," that if he should be daring enough to support such a proposition. the King's Attorney General would profecute him for uttering fuch a doctrine. and would show that he was open to the penalties of a præmunire for maintaining

Every one knew, he faid, that he was no advocate for the antiquated and exploded doctrine of indefeafible hereditary right; but it had been declared that the Crown of England was not elective. Now if for the purpose of guarding, against the discussion and anarchy of an elective government, the Crown was by law declared to be hereditary, why should it not be inferred from analogy, that the exercise of the fovereign power was also hereditary?-Such an inference was necessary to give life and spirit to the letter of the law declaring the hereditary descent of the crown? and confequently the claim of the Prince of Wales to the right of affirming the Government during his father's illness ought to be admitted. Indeed, he was aftonithed to find any one bold enough to difpute it. Some time ago, the Speaker had from the Chair, expressed his doubts, whether in the present state of affairs, the House had legally the power of ordering writs, even for the purpose of rendering its jown representation complete; and yet the right honourable gentleman would contend. that it had a right to exercise the highest power, that of vesting, though for a time, fovereign authority in the person of a Regent. In truth, it was matter of ferious doubt whether, under the prefent circumstances, the House to which he was then speaking, was really a House of Parliament. Those meetings from which the country had derived the bleffings of a free conffitution, as settled at the revolution, knew too well what they were, to call themselves a Parliament; they called themselves by their true name, a Convention, for they were no more, until a third estate was created. And perhaps the two Houses at present might be more truly stiled a Convention than a Parliament, until the third estate was restored by the recognition of their Heir Apparent's right, the declaration of the two Houses, or even an appointment of the Regency under their authority.

He had said before, that the Prince's, right to the Regency was indisputable: he would now go farther, and affert that it so belonged of right, during what he would call the civil death of the King, that it could not be more completely on legally his by the ordinary and natural demife of the Crown. The Prince, therefore, who maintained that right, and yet forbore to affume it, was entitled to the thanks of his country. He was adjuated by a respectful regard to the principles that had placed his illustrious samily upon the throne; he waited to be informed of the sense of the people, before he would assume what no man had a right to take from him, what the law and the constitution had given him a right to take, without waiting for a declaration of either House of Parliament: It was not decent; therefore, to trifle with a Prince, whose conduct was marked with fuch menitorious forbearance, by instituting an inquiry into precedents, that had nothing to do with the case,

The Chancellor of the Exchequer replied, that he certainly did not mean to mifrepresent the right honourable gentleman, for to shelter himself under the equivocal meaning of a word: it was his with to dpeak plainly, unequivocally, and explicitly. He therefore declared now, that he was ready to join iffue with the right ho--nourable gentleman, and to maintain, that when the King was by infirmity rendered incapable of governing, and no previous provision had been made for the exercise of the lovereign power, the right of supplying the deficiency devolved upon the Parliament, or to remove the right honourable gentleman's complaint about an equivocal expression, upon the other two branches of the Legislature; and that the Prince of Wales, in such a case, had no more right to, the Government than any other subject in the country. And yet he was ready agree, notwithstanding this declaration, that the Crown was not cledive but hereditary. The law had provided for the demise of the Crown, and vested immediately, after such demise, in the next heir: but the law was filent in such a case

as the prefent, where though the King was not dead, yet he was incapable of governing; and as the law had not provided ter fuch a case, no one could prove a right to to the Government; but the prople had a right to confult their own interests, and grant à right to one who had it not before. All he contended for, and he wished that every man in the kingdom whom any account of the proceedings of this day mould ierch, should be theroughly acquainted with the fact, was, that though l'arliament should, in its discretion, vest in the Prince of Wales the power of governing in his Majesty's name, yet it was not as a right, but as a gift, which he received not from any existing law, but from the authority of the two Houses of Parliament. This polition, he pledged himfelt in due time to prove. For the prefent he would only add, that hitherto nothing had appeared in the conduct of the tervants of the Crown, which in the finallest degree betrayed an intention to create unnecellary delay. It had been thought adviscable to adjourn the House for a fortnight, after the first day of its meeting, for the purpele of procuring a numerous attendance of Members, fuited to the folemnity and importance of the butiness which was to come before them. Since the expiration of that adjournment, no time had been loft; the Privy Council arit, and lawly a Committee of the House, had examined the King's physicians, and procured that evidence which would form the batis of their future proceedings. In this there was nothing difrespectful to the Prince, and no neglect of the interests of the public; and, consequently, it was unjust to charge the servants of the Crown with having been wanting either to the Prince or to the people, by unnecessary delay.

Mr. Burke lamented, that at a time when a moderation was most necessary, the right honourable gentleman should exhibit a 10tal want of it, by charging a Member with no less a crime than that of high treason, merely for having differed from him in opinion. The right honourable gentleman, who fet himself up as the Prince's competitor, (here there was a cry from the Treasury bench of No, No,) Mr. Burke replied, that when the right, honourable gentleman had said that the Prince had no more right to the Government of the country, under the present circumstances; than any other subject, he by implication faid, that he (Mr. Pitt) had as good a right to it as the Prince, and thus declared himself his competitor.—Mr. Burke then continued; -the Prince's competitor should look into the statute of the 24th of Edward III. for the description or specification of what was treafon, before he charged a number with treason for having merely urged the claim of a branch of the Royal Family, which claim was fill undetermined, and which, for aught any one could telt. would ultimately be recognized by the two Houses. He faid fuch linguage in the mouth of the right honourable gentleman could be calculated only for the purpole of intimidating the members, and frightening them from their intention of maintaining the Prince's claim. We have not time to give the remainder of Mr. Burke's speech, we therefore shall only add, for the purpole of rendering the beginning of Mr. Pitt's thort reply the more intelligible to our readers, that Mr. Burke grew warm, and for fome time spoke with a confiderable degree of vehemence.

The Chanceller of the Exchequer observed. that the House must have remarked the Briking contrast between the sentiments and conduct of the right honourable gentleman, who had at once exhibited himfelf as an advocate and a specimen of modera-(This observation raised a laugh.) Mr. Pitt then denied that he had shewn himself the Prince's competitor ; an infiquation which he thought did not deferve a ferious answer; he would therefore content himself with saying; that when Mr. (afterwards Lord) Somers, diclared at the time of the revolution, that no man in the kingdom had a right to affume the Administration of the Government, he might, in the language of the right honourable gentleman, be faid to hold himself out as the competitor of William III.

Here ended this important conversation; the question was put, and the motion was carried without a division.

Tuefday, Dec. 16.

As foon as the Chancellar of the Exchequer had taken his teat, he moved, that the order of the day for "the House to refolve itself into a Committee on the confideration of the state of the nation" be read, which being done accordingly, together with the order for referring the report of the Committee appointed to take and report the examinations of the King's physicians, and the report of the Committee appointed to search for, examine and report precedents. Sec. to the said Committee, the Chancellor of the Exchequer moved, "that the Speaker do now leave the Chair," which having been, on the question put, agreed to, Mr. Brook Watfon took his seat at the table.

The Chanceller of the Exchequer began his

speech with declaring, that the House, were then in a committee to take into. confideration the flate of the nation under circumstances the most calamitous and important that, had 'ever befallen the country at almost any period. It was then a century ago fince any thing of equal importance had engaged the attention of that House. The circumstance that had then occured was the revolution; between. which,, however, and the prefent circumflance, there was a great and effential. difference. At that time the two Houses had to provide for, the filling up of a Throne that was vacated by the abdication of James the ! cound; at prefent they had to provide for the exercise of the Royal Authority, when His Majesty's political capacity was whole and entire, and the threne confequently full, although in factall the functions of the executive were fulpended, but which suspension they had, every reason to expect would be but temporary. There could not, he faid, be but one fentiment upon that head, which was, that the most sanguine of His Majesty's physicians could not effect a cure more. speedily, than it was the anxious wish of every man in that House, and every description of His Majesty's subjects, that his cure might be effected, and that he might thence be enabled to refume the exercife of his own authority. During the temporary continuance, however, of His Majeffy's malady, it was their indispensible duty to provide for the deficiency in the Legislature, in order that a due regard might be had to the fafety of the Crown, and the interest of the people. The first report before the Committee established the melancholy fact, that had rendered their deliberations necessary; the second contained a collection of fuch precedents, felected from the history of former times, as were in any degree analogous to the prefent unfortunate fituation of the country; although he would not undertake to fay that still more precedents might not have been found, yet such as the report contained, would ferve to throw a confiderable degree of light on the subject, and point out to the House the mode of proceeding most proper to be adopted. Notwithstanding the magnitude of the question, what provision ought to be made for supplying the deficiency, there was a question of a greater and still more important nature, which must be discussed and decided first, as a preliminary to their future transactions, with a view to the present exigency. The question to which he alluded, was, Whether any person had a right, either to asfume or claim the exercise of the Royal Authority, during the incapacity and infirmity of the Sovereign; or, whether it was the right of the Lords and Commons of England to provide for the deficiency in the Legislature refulting from such inca. pacity? On a former day, he had stated. that in confequence of an affection having been made in that House, that a right attached to his Royal Highness the Prince of Wales, as Heir Apparent, to execute the Sovereign Authority, as fron as the two Houses of Parliament, declared his Majejefty, from illness and ind sposition, incapable of exercifing his royal functions; it appeared to him to be absolutely and indispensibly accessary that the question of right ought to be first decided by the Committee, before they took a fingle step to provide for the deficiency of the third estate of the realm. By the affection of the existence of such a right, no matter whether a right that could be affumed in the first instance, or as a right which attached after the declaration of both Houfes of Parliament, that His Majeny was incapable, a doubt had been thrown upon the existence of what he had ever confidered as the most facred and important rights of the two Houses, and it became absolutely necessary for them to decide that doubt, and by fuch decision afcertain wasther they had a right to deliberate, or whether their proceed ngs muft be exceedingly short, and they should have only to adjudge, that such a right as had been mention d was legally vested in his Royal Highness the Prince of Wales. He men sioned the difficulty and embarrassment that had been thrown upon their proceed. ings by the affertion, that fuch a claim exifted, and although he was free to confess, that the affertion had not been made from any authority, and that they had fince heard, though not in that House, that it was not intended that the claim should be miade, yet having been once flate, by a a very respectable Member of toat House as his opinion, it was an opinion of too much importance to be passed by; he defired it to be remembered, however, that he had n t stirred the question of right originally; if ther fore any ferious danger were actually to be dreaded by its being discussed and decided, that danger and its consequences were solely imputable to the first stierer of the question, and not to him, Had the doubt never been raifed, an express declaration on the subject had not been necessary; but as the marter stood, fuch a declaration, must be made one way or the other. He begged however, that it might not be imputed to him, that he was defirous of wafting time in bringing forward an abstract, or speculative, or theoretical question. An abstract question, in

his conception of it, was a question whelig unnecestary, the discussion of which could aniwir no end, nor could its decisi n alford any light to guide and affift them in their pro ceding. I fa very different nature was the quertion of right, it was a question h t stood in the way of all fubfequent proceeding the refelving of which must necessarily decide upon the v hole of their conduct with regard to the prefent important bufiness; they were not tree to deliberate and determine while the doubt of an existing right or claim hung over their heads, they could not fpeak intelligibly or to any purpose until they knew their proper characters, and whether they were exercifing their own rights for the fafety of the Crown and the interests of the people, or whether they were uturing that which had never belonged to them-On that ground it was, that he had declared the question of right not to be an abfiract question, a speculative question, or a theoretical question. The first information the papers that had been referred to the Committee afforded, was that which he sh uld make the first resolution, vira resolution of f.et, as the ground of those that were diffigued by him to follow it; & refolution stating, that which the language of all His Majefty's phyticians afforded sufficient proof of, that His Majefly was incapable from illness of coming to his Parliament, or attending to any public butinets, whomee arose the intertuption of the exercise of the Royal Authority. To that resolution of fact, he conceived there could not be any objection. His next refolution would be the refolution of right, couched in part in the words: of the bill of rights, and flating, " That it was the right and duty of the Lords Sparitual and Temporal, and of the Fouse of Commons, as the rightful representatives of all the effaces of the people of England, to provide for the denciency in the Logiffature, by the interruption of the exercile of the Royal Authority in confequence, of His Majotty's incapacity through indifpolitica '' He renewed his ar uments in support of the claim of the two Houses of arlisment, declaring that under the piefent circumstances of the country, it was his firm and unalterable opinion, that it was the abfilute and underliable right of the two Houses on the part of the people to provide for the revival of the third efficie. He declared he would mate the point at iffue b tween him and the right honourable centicmen opposite to him fairly. He wished not to take advantage of any fluides of difference between them, but to argue upon the folid and fubftantial difference of their opinions. If he had con-

ceived the right honourable gentleman properly, he had afforted. " that in his opinion, the Prince of Wales, as Heir Appa rant, upon the incapacity of the Sovereign to exercise the Sovereign Authority being, declared, had as clear, as perfect, and a. indisputable a right to take upon himselt the full exercise of all the authorities and prerogatives of his father, as if His Majetly had undergone an actual demile." If it could be proved to exist by any precedents, drawn from history, or founded in law, or by the analogy of the constitution, he wished to have been told; what those precedents were, because in that case the ground-would be narrowed, and the proceedings of the Com nittee rendered fhore and fimple, as they would have no power nor occasion to deliberate; the only slep they could take would be to recognize the claim of right. That claim of right, however, he flatly denied to have any existence capable of being fuftained by fuch proof as he had mentioned: the right of providing for the deficiency of the Royal Authority, he contended, rested with the two remaining branches of the Legislature. He professed himself exceedingly happy to-hear that a declaration had been made in another place from high authority,"that the right flated by the right honourable [gentheman in that House, to have existence, was not meant to be urged by a great perfonage. He faid, he came that day confirmed in every opinion, that he had before stated, confirmed in that opinion, that no such right or claim veited in the Prince of Wales, as Heir Apparent to exercise the Royal Authority during the incapacity of the Sovereign could be proved neither from precedents drawn from history, nor from the law, nor from the spirit of the consti-He reminded the Committee that when the right honourable gentleman first mentioned the right of the Prince of Wales in this particular, the right honourable. gentleman had declared that he was willing to wave the motion for a Committee to fearth for precedents, because that he was perfuaded and the House must allow, that no precedent could be found that bore upon the particular case of a Prince of Wales, the Heir Apparent to the Crown, being of Tull age, and capable of taking on himself the exercise of the Royal Authority under fuch circumstances as the prefent. There certainly was no cafe precifely in point; but though their Committee above Itairs could not find a cafe precisely in point they had surnished the House with many precedents from which analogies might be drawn. He called upon the right honourable gentleman oppointe to him, to point out a fingle cafe analagous

to the infancy, infirmity, or illness of a sovereign, in which the full powers of overeignty were exercifed by any one peron whatever. If the right attached to his toyal Highness under the present circumstances, in the same manner as on the de-mile of his sather, an heir presumptive would succeed as persectly as an Heir Apparent, and agreeable to that doctrine, those precedents that would attach in the one case, would attach in the other. For precedents that where analogous, he would refer the Committee to the report on the table, the precedents in which, though they might not throw all the light on the subject that could be wished, certainly tended to clusidate it confiderably. faid, he would refer to some of these precedents, and convince gentlemen that theirrefult formed clear, undeniable proof, that no fuch right existed as had been pretend-The first precedent was taken from the reign of Edward the Third, when no Heir Apparent had claimed the exercise of the Royal Authority. The Parliament of these days (whether wisely or not was no question before the Committee) provided a Council about the King's person to act for him; a clear proof that they conceived the power existed with them to provide for the exercise of the Royal Authority. The next precedent was in the reign of Richard the Second, when Counfellors were also appointed to exercise the regalpower. The third precedent occurred in the infancy of Henry the Sixth; at that time the Parliament were called together by the young King's second uncle, the first being still living, but out of the kingdom, and that act was ratified by Parliament, they not confidering, it sufficient that it was done by the authority of the Duke. In that instance, again it was clear that the Regency was carried on by the Parlia-These three instances were the principal of those stated in the report of their Committee; subsequent precedents? would prove that no one inflance sould be found of any person's having exercised the Royal Authority, during the infancy of a King, but by the grant of the two Houses of Parliament, excepting only where a previous provision had been made. Having thus far mentioned-the power of Parliament during the infancy of a King's he faid, he would next flate their power during the King's ablence, and if in that; case it should be afferted, that the Heir Apparent had a right to exercise the Royal Authority, let the Commiscee confider how that affertion would stand It had been said, that in the majority of such cafes, the power had been given to the Prince of Wales. If fuch cafes could be - adduced-

edduced, they would be owned, be cales in point; but then to prove what? To prove, that fuch Heirs Apparent postified no inherent rights. If a right existed to represent the King, it must be a perfect, and an entire right, a right admitting of no modification whatever, because it any thing that of the whole power were given, ic would be left, than by right could be claimed, and confequently an acknow ledgement that no fuch right existed. But could any fuch cafes be pointed out? By a reference to the Ancient records, it would be found, that the Cuffer Regal, or Lieutemant for the King, had never been invelled with the whole rights of the King himfelf. The power- given to the Coplida Regained been different, under different eineumttances; a plain and manifell inference thence profe that the Coffeder Regel did not hold their fituation as a right, but by appointment. The powers of bestowing bench. ces, and doing other alls of Sovereignsy, had been occasionally given to the Cr. Adei Repail which thewed that their powers had been always lubied to some limitation or other. After dwelling up on these proofs, that no right to represent the Sovereign in his life time had ever existed as far as pur records could tethify, he observed that in modern times, Lords Juffices had been frequently appointed to the exercise of forereign authority, during the relicence of a Prince of age in the country. Another inflance that occurred to him was where the exercise of Royalty had been interrupted by fevere illness, and which appeared to him to be more a cale in point than any other, to the prefent melar choly moment; this was the precedent of the reign of Henry the Sixth; where the Heir Apparent was not of full age; it would then, to supply the defell of that precedent, be needly to have recourse to the principles of the constitution, and to the laws of the land; it would be found, that though the l'arliament of that day provided for the moment, that they were not content with fuch provition, but that they looked forward to the time when the Heir Apparent feeuld attain full age, granting him a revertionary patent, the fame precifely with the Regent's, to take place when he flould come of age; thus, though they provided for allowing him at that period more confiderable powers than they had suffered him before to possess, they had fill not granted him the fell powers of fovereignty, but had made fuch limita. tions, that proved their most positive denial of any right excitting; that inflance, though a fingle one, and where the freir Apparent was not of full age, was fulli cicut to Grey the fenfe of Parliament in

those days, as much as if the Heir Appt. rent had been of tull age. If no proce. dent contrary to those he had flated to the Committee could be advanced, he mould prefume, that it would be evident to the Committee that no right existed with an Heir Apparent, or an Heir Prefumptive. to allume the functions of royalty on the temperary incapacity of the Sovereign, nor any rights but those delegated by the two remaining branches of the Legislature, He feropled not therefore to declare, that no politive law, nor no analogy from any law, could be adduced to support the doctrine of right. A second had indeed been quoted exewhere (alluding to the House of Lords) to grove that the King and the Heir Apparent was one and the fame perfen, and that it followed of course, on the incapacity of the King, that the lieir Apparent had a leg-I and clear right immediately to excreile the fame powers the King had postessed, but there was a different opinion held of that record by persons of great eminence and authority in the law, and by their opinion a fardifaferent conclution was evidently drawn from the fame record, the metaphorical expression of which was not to be taken Another opinion which had literally. been marted was, that if Pathament had not been fitting, that then the Prince would have had a right to allume the Royal Authority, and femmon Parlias ment; that he also expicially denied. Those, he said, who were like him fland. ing up for the rights of Paelsament, and through Parliament for the rights of the people, were peculiarly fortunate in casparticular; they were as fortunate as most of those, who had truth and justice on their fide; generally were; for little was left them to do, but to controvert and overcome their antigonitis by flating to them, and compaiing their own arguments and affections, made at different times, and as the occasion suited. It had been faid ellewhere by a learned magistrate, (who had chosen to luce his own conthrustion on their blence) that our anceffers, if they had entertained any coult of the right of an Heir Apparent, would, in their wildom, have provided for lo pelfible a cafe as the prefent; fo far trem leaving it to that learned kord's wisdom to interpret, it must be faid, be believed by the Committee, that they would have provided for it in plain, diffind, clear, and express words, and would not have left it liable to be differently understood, as different men chose for different realogs to tax, it ought to be understood; the wifdom of our ancefors, however, he concrived, was better proved by their having

Lid nothing upon it, but left fuch a queftion to be decided where it ought to bedecided, whenever the occation required. it, by the two Houses of Parliament. That the Committee might affert the same, he meant in the refolition he should offer, to quote that doctrine from the Bill of Rights, and affort that it refled with the Lords and Commons as the rightful reprefentatives of the people. If the contrary doctrine was so evident that it must be true, if the Heir Apparent, or Heir Prefumpuve, had a clear right to affume the Royal Prerogatives, on the interruption of those powers, he faid, he defired to ask every gentleman in the Committee, whether they would wish to adopt such a doctrine as a doctrine applicable to the fafety, of the Crown, which had been long glorioully worn by His Majesty, and which it wis the ardent, the fincere wish of his people, he might long continue to wear, until it thould in due time, and in a natural in moer, descend to his legal and illufirious successor. He deprecated the idea of avoiding the discussion of what limita. tions might be necessary for ensuring the fairty of the Crown on the head of its prefent possession, on account of the many vir. tuous qualifications of the Prince, or out of respect to any other motive whatever, It would not have been wisdom in our ancestors had they faid, that the care of the person of the Sovereign ought to be vested in the Heir Apparent. hoped in this declaration not to be mifunderstood, for he was ready to acknowledge the greatest and best qualities in the prefent Heir Apparent; but he would rather prefer what he faid to be misrepresented in any manner, and any where, than facritics the duty he lowed to the fafety of his sovereign, and to the interests of the The right honourable gentleman people. opposite him had said on a former day, that His Royal Highness hadran clear a right to the exercise of sovereign Authority, as he would have had in case of the natural demile of the Sovereign, and that he conceived the present to be a civil death. Could the Committee consider. His Majesty's indifficultion, which was not an uncommon cafe, and generally but temporary, could they conceive that His Majesty had undergone a civil death? he was fure they would not. It fuch a thing existed at the present moment as a civil death, his Royal Highness would imme lately ascend the throne, with the full exercise of Royal Prerogatives, and not as a Regent; for a civil death, like a natural death, was permanent. He flated from Mr. Juffice Blackstone, that there were but two cases in which a man could undergo a civil death; the first of which was his being banished from the realm by process of common law, or by his having entered into a religious veil and become a monk professed, thereby taking himfelf for ever away from all fecular, The first was an act which cut concerns. off a criminal from all fociety within the realm, and the other was the voluntary act of retirement from the world. Would any man pretend, that either of those cases was analogous to the present unfortunate incapacity of His Majesty? Would any person say, that His Majesty had, by procels of law been disabled, or by his own voluntary act rendered incapable of wearing the Crown. Would they affert that :. acts of perpetual disability were analogous to the visitation of God, a stroke inflicted by the hand of Providence, which might, and probably would be but temporary? Could it be pretended, that they ought to be adduced as acts to prevent His Majesty from in future exercifing those powers which he had never for seited, which he had never renounced. After having advanced so much in contradiction to the claim of right, he believed no one would think of afferting it. The only question then was and to which what had paffed before was but preliminary, where did the right exist? If no provision in precedent, in history, or in la v, was to be found for the exercise of fuch authority on the difability of the Sovereign, where was it to be found? was to be found in the voice, in the fenfe of the people: with them it refted, and though in extraordinary cases, in most countries such an event, as the calamity, they all deplored, would have gone near to diffolve the Constitution itself, yet in this more happily tempered form of Government, equally participating the adthe evils of a Democracy, an Oligarchy, or an Aristocracy, it would have no such effeet; for though the third estate of the Legislature might be deficient, yet the organs of speech for the people, remained entire in their representatives, by the Rouse of Lords and the Commons, through which the fense of the people might be taken. The Lords and Commons represented the whole estates of the people, and with them it rested as a right, a constitutional and legal right, to provide for the deficiency of the third branch of the Les gistature whenever a deficiency arose ? they were the legal organs of speech for the people, and fuch he conceived to be the true doctrine of the conflictation. He fuid, he would not merely state these as his his own opinions, but he would flate them to be the opinions of those who had framed the revolution, who had not, like

the Committee, to provide for the intersuption of regal powers while the throne was full, but to supply the deficiency of the third branch of the Legislature, which was wholly vacant. Whenever the third-branch, however, of the Legislature was wholly gone, or but suffered a suspension, it was equally necessary to refert to the organs of the people's speech. Agreeable to the laws of the land, to the recerds of Parliament, to precident, and to the cenflitution, the political capacity of the King, except in cases of absolute scrienture of the Crown, was always confidered as legally entire; and during that political capacity, according to the spirit of the constitution, if any natural incapacity fhould cause a suspension of the Royal Authority, it than refled with the remaining branches of the Legislature to fulph fuch desection in every proceeding of the Parliament in the reign of Henry the . Sixth, they acled upon fush power, and declared who, and in what manner the Royal Authority was to be exercised it r and in the name of the King. In that reign the Duke of Cloucetter claimed the Regency, and applied to Parliament for the same as his right; but the as swer or Parliament to fuch claim was, it at he neither had by birth, nor by the will of his brother, any right whatever to the exercise of the Royal Authority. They, however, appointed him Regent, and introfted him with the care of the young King. Here was an inflance of the claim of right ha ying been actually made, and an inflance likewise that it had been fully decided upon by the then l'arlianient, that neither from the law of the land, nor from proces dent, any fuch right existed. The rights of Parliament were, he faid, conferial with the constitution. He referred the Committee to every analogy that could be drawn from the principles of the eanflistution, and the only right, he faid, it was clear, would be found to exist in Parlia. ment, a right expande of to effectivally providing for the d heiercy of the third branch of the Legislature, as to enable them to appoint a power to give function to their proceedings, in the fame manner. as if the King was prefent. As the power of filling the throne refled with the perple at the revolution, to at the prefent mo. ment, on the fame principles of liberty, en the fame rights of I arliamers, did the providing for the deficiency rest with the people? He declared, he telt himfelf iradequate to the great talk of stating the rights and privileges of the conflicution and of Parliament; but he had made it appear as plainly as he could, that no right exified any where to exercise the whole or

any part of the Royal Prerogatives during the indeposition of the Sovercian. had alf pro ed, that from the necessity of the case, it refled with that and the other Howe of garnament, to provide for the deficiency in the Legislature. He supposed that coubis might be flatted, as to the propriety of coming to any decision on the quellion, and that he might be charged with having flirred notions dangerous to the flate, but such questions be begged at to be realembered, le had not mirred; when quettions concerning the rights of the people, the rights of the Parnament, and the interest of the nation wire martee, ie was recellary it the boofe had a richt enthe fulfielt, to exactle the tright, it was their only, it was a natter that could by no means belightly given up. If it was their duty in the period cal mirea, thateet the nation t grant pewer, t ey eng & 3 new less they graited fuch jower. they mult decide either in the manner of a theree, or as adding judicially to recogrize a clam of oght, are it they recognized tuch a claim, it would be an acknewledgment that they had no pewer to It they cld. to deliberate on the folifiel. not come to tome decition, they would contound their ewn proceedings, and is would be highly dangenous to postering in point of price cent, they were not therea fore to repfelt it eit enn convenience. Hs reinstical that engineally the claim of rishe had been afferted by the right fone ur, bie gentlemen, in trong and larry terms, but that the tene had been incestoment at lewlie noticed a declaration that fad cred been made estawhere, or no irrentian of afferting a right, both 1 ad been ma ein worse, and there was no Parliamentary gr und to go upon, that a right we aldnot be at some tuture period of our history, attempt d to be either allumen, or all reed. He diel red he could fee no puffit they of the Committee proceeding a fingle step further, without knew ng on what hand of ground they proceeded, and therefore if become indispentibly necessary to have the quella n or right decided; the danger of the question eriginated in its having been fliried, not in its being decided; the danger of the fliring would be done away by the decision, but the leaving it undocided and equiveral, woolld be highly dangerous; the decision of hosh's outer could be attended with no differing but it therighted of Parliament was not confirmed the measures of both incuses werld ite imputed, he feared, rather to motives of perfonal interest and convenience than to a due regard for the interest of the country. The measures he meant to propile were dictated from no other motives than he anxious.

anxious defire, in conformity to his duty, to provide for the fafety of the King, the tights of Parliament, and the interests of the people.

The CE needlor of the Exchequer here read his two resolution, as follow; and after he had read the two, he moved the first,

which was agreed to nem. con.

1. That it is the opinion of this Com-

That His Majesty is prevented, by

'h's present indifposition, from coming
to his Paritiment, and from at ending
to public button by and that the personal exercise of the Royal Authority is
thereby for the present interrupted."

1). That it is the opinion of this Com-

mittic,

"That it is the right and duty of the hords furifical and temporal and Commons of screat trivials now attembled, and fixely to receive funding all the offices of the people of this riam to provide the means of fupplying the defect of the pertonal exercise of the Royal Authority, arising from role Majordy's faid indispontion, in fuch a manner as the exigency of the cafe may appear to require."

RESOLVED,

taining entile the conflitutional authority of the King, it is necessary that the faid Lords spitual and temporal and Commons of Great Britain should determine on the means whereby the Reyal Ass nt may be given in sarliament to such bill as may be passed by the two Houses of Parliament respecting the exercise of the powers and authorities of the Crown in the name, and on the bihalf of the King during the continuance of His Majesty's present indisposition."

The Chanceller of the Exchequer in the ourle of his speech took notice of the opinions flaced by a noble Lord in another place, in contridiction to his afferrian, that the Prince of Wales bad no more right to affilme the Regency that any other inaboi-Quat fubjed. He faid, he underftood that in arguing that matter, some very extraordinary modes of reasoning had been reforted to. Among other proofs, that the rights of the Prince of Wales were different from those of other subjects, it had been faid, that the Prince of Wales was, in an old record quoted, by Lord Coke, pronounced one and the same with the King. The fact certainly was for but to draw from such a circumstance, an argument, that the Prince had a right to exercise the Sovereign Authority under the present, circumstances of His Majesty's unfortunate incapacity, was an inference to monthrous, that he should think he deserved? confure for sporting with the gravity of the House, if he suffered himself to treat it with any thing like feri-ulnefs. In truth, a very different conclusion might be drawn from the whole of that record, the metaphorical language of which was not to be taken in a literal sense, in that or any, ... other paint of to much importance. ther polition laid down at the fame time and in the fame place was, that the Prince of Wales, as Heir Apparent, and being of full age, could affume the exercise of Sovereign Authority, if His Majefly's infirmit; had occurred when Parliament was set firting, but that doctrine had been fo expressly contradicted in that House by the right honourable gentleman opposite to him, when the subject/was last agitsted, that it was needless for him to say a fillable more upon it. A third argument urged in support of the Prince's rights was, that a Prince of Wales, when he came to the Crown, could fue out an execution as King in a cause in which he had obtained a judgment as Prince®of Wales. But what was there in that? The reason why the Prince of Wa es had this advantage over othersubjects was jobvious. If the fon of a Peer, who had maintained a fuit in the Courts in Westminster Hall, and obtained a judgment, succeeded to his father's honours before he had fued out an execution, he could not fue out an execution without previously identifying himfelf, and convincing the Court that he was the same person, who had prosecuted the fuit, and obtained the judgment. why was not the Prince of Wales obliged to do the same? For this plain reason, the Courts of Westminster Hall are held in the name of the King, and therefore in his own Courts it must be a matter of ... notoriety, that on the deraife of the Crown, the Prince of Wales had succeeded to it, and become King. But were thefe arguments multiplied ten times over, what did they prove? Merely that the Prince had rights, of some fort or other, peculiar to himf It; but did they prove, that he had a right to exercise Sovereign Authority on his father's incapacity, without the confent and declared approbation of the two remaining branches of the Legislature? No more a proof than that a man having an estate in-Middlesex, was a proof that he had another in Cornwall, and a third in Yorkshire. In fact, all these arguments put together, regarded and confidered with a reference to the point in dispute, viz.-Whether the Prince of Wales, as Heir Apparent, had a right to exercise the Sove-H 2

reign Authority, during the incapacity of His Majesty, were so irrevelant, so soreign to the question, and so perfectly abfurd, that they were not to be relied on as 12W, oven if they came from the mouth of a judge. In a subsequent part of his tyrech, the Chancellor of the Exchequer, talking of the firong and lofty affertion that had been made of the right of the I'r nee of Wales, as Heir Apparent, to affine the exercise of the sovereignty said, that doctrine had been retracted, -he begged to retract the word, not retracted, but difavowed. This reminded him of the Precedent in the reign of Henry the Sixth, during which t'e Dake of Gloncester, quarrelled with the Bishop of Winchester, which ditagreement rofe to high, and was carried to far, that at length the Duke brought a criminal charge against the Bishop, accusing him of having in a fermer reign advited the Prince of Wales (after wards Henry the Fifth) to a Time the Sovereign Authority in the life time of his father, Henry the Fourth. Though this charge, if proved, would have been high treason, the Bishop defined that it might go to the judges, and the validity of it be enquired into. The quarrel, however, was compromised on crounds of perfonal convenience, and the charge never came to a legal decision. Towards the conclusion of his speech, after having by many claber. are arguments effablished the sight of the two Houses of Parliament to provide the means for supplying the defect in the case of the King's incapacity to exercise the Sovereign Authority, the Chancellor of the Exchequer took care to impress the House with a conviction that if they had a right they had also a duty, and that a dary, which neither their allegiance nor their their affection to their Sovereign would allow them to dispense with. It was their duty wat this time not only unequivocally to declare their right, so that it might remain afcertained and beyond the possibility of all question hereafter, and be secured to posterity, but to proceed without delay to exercise their right, and provide the means. of supplying the detect of the personal exercife of the Royal Authority, ariting from His Majesty's indispession. He reasoned against the probability of their decision either cauting a diffention between the two Houses of Parliament, or producing any mischievous consequences of any kind. On the contrary, if the right were not declared as well as decided, it would appear chai the Houses had made a compromise unbecoming themselves, and had acted upon personal motives rather than a due regard to the true interests of the coun-

Lerd North hegged leave to rife thus eardy in the evening, because he round the discussion would keep the Committee nt. ting late, and he was attaid that his infirm flate of health would not jeimit bim in may much longer. Le rose not, however, to answer the question of the honeurabie gentlema i (her. laffard), who had alked what semble advantage could be espected from preffing the queltion on the Committee? Let one his Lordhip faid, he knew not what at fwer ... e, ula be given to the henourable gertleman's quettion, because he taw no petitide advantage that eculo rejult from it. Un the contrary, he agreed with the hereurable gentleman, that deciding the question, night lead to confiquences, which is ought to be their fludy to avoir incurring; it appeared to be a darperous as differencia, cus quettion. Having a fired to have the queffier read, his Loreffap toic be teit mult eljection to the feeded part of this question, though to likewife fest much objection to the first part we well as to the feeend. The right he noutable gentleman had faid, he was attend, unless the Committee decided on that quellion, and that in the way that he thought right, that the country would conceive they had been actuated by perferal, inthiad of inspanial motives. It did not make him, that by agreeing with the tencurable gertleman, and voting that queffich, they would appear to have acted with greater impariality, or that the public webs the convinced: that they had been actuated by motives less personal than if they did not bette it. His Lordling faid, their much beaved Sovereign was at prefent in a nelancholy flite of health, and they all hoped, by the blefling of God, that he would recover; but after the fact was effablished of the incopacity of their Sover ign to exercise his Royal Authority, they ought inmediately to proceed to reflere the third branch of the Legislature, and the sooner trey did. that necellary act or duty, the less, his Lordship faid, would their proceedings be liable to the imputation of their having acted from pertanal motives. He arrued with the right bene grable gentleman that the two Houses of Parlament were the true and lawful representatives of all the estates of the people. I ut he begged the Committee to confider, that in confequenceof that melancholy mistortune which they 'all deplered and which every man of feeling must deplore, they were fitting, not indeed in the form of a convention (because it happened that the two Houses of Parliament had been regularly called together,) but with not a whit more authority than a convention possessed, todo that duty which the calamity of the moment called upon them to perform. Under such circumstances, fitting there as 3 marmed and imperfect Legislature, they ought to confine themselves thricity to the necessity of the case, fince every step that they proceeded beyond the necessity of the cife, was a flep in error, and a flep which they ought not to take. Every step they had nitherto taken had been flifely juffified by the necessity of the case. - With ut the third branch of the Legislature they had no power; they ought therefore immediately to proceed to fell the vacancy that unsortunately existed, and not enter into a discussion of abstract and specula. tive qualtions, which tended only to diffention and mifchief. What good could ards troin deciding the prefent question? And if no good was likely to refut from it, he haped the Committee would go along with him in preventing the mischief, and proceed immediately to the butiness, the only butiness before them, the filling up the third branch of the Legislature. He faid, he would give his vote for filling up the deficiency without (aying what the rights of the two Houses were, or what they were not. An express declaration had been made elsewhere, that it never was the intention to urge the claim: where then existed the danger to the rights of Parliament when no plea was offered in bar; he supposed, however, the question was only introduced to be over-ruled, and that, as they agreed in the two great effen. tial points, the right honourable gentleman was determined they should not proceed from the first to that which ought truly to be the second, without some altercation by the way. If there had been any question, as to who ought to be entruded with the Regency, the question of right might have been with some plausibility brought forward Being unanimous upon the principe, why fould they fail out about the forms? They ought to go ftrait to their object, about which they were all agreed. Another objection his Lordthip made, was this, the motion, he observed, called upon him to declare the rights and duty of the Lords spiritual and temporal. What right had that House to interfere with the rights and duties of the other House? In the second part of the question he law a project for passing a bill, a project directly violating the fundamental principles of the conflitution, and which for that reason he would not agree 16. What right had that House to make laws? To pass a bill, was to do an act of Legislation, and to assume into the hands of the two Houses, powers that did not belong to them: powers that the constitution had

placed in the hands of King, Lords and Commons in Parliament affembled, and in their hands only. The plain road of proceeding was eafy and thort; proceed directly to nominate a Regent, and then when the third branch was reflored, and the negificance was complete, they would become a l'achament perfect in all its conflitutional forms, and they might legally pals any laws either of limitation, rethrichion, or of any other kind. Butto attempt to proceed otherwise, was to trench on the prerogatives of the Crown, while they lay at their mercy. His Lordship said, however respectable his right lone unablefriend's opinions were, it was making him of more importance than he would wish to have annexed to him, to ground a public proceeding of that House on any opinion of his.

Lord North urged the Committee to follow the example of their adcestors at the revolution, and proceed, without discusfing speculative and abstract questions, to, declare a Regent; he faid, no right that belonged to that House had been claimed, and therefore the best mode of establishing their right, would be by reforting to its immediate exercise. How had these great men thought it their duty to proceed, who fettled the revolution?—to declare a vacancy and to fill it. Had not cld Maynard faid " the throne is vacant, but the law and the constitution remain. It is our duty to restore the regal power, and render the Legislature complete." That hint had been followed; they had not loft time in discussing theoretical questions, on which some might adopt one mode of reafoning, and fume another; but they had at once declared the Prince of Orange King. In like manner now, inflead of a itating the question of right, where no question had been formally made, and where fuch a discussion could only lead to error, and to difference of opinion, they ought to declare a Regent, and thus reftore the third cftate. I hey had establish ed the prefent temporary defect in the confriction by the resolution they had just voted. The next duty they had to perform was, without the loss of a moment, to. supply the deficiency. The second part of the proposition, that which they were told was necessarily connected with the zfiral, contained a project of a very extraordinary nature, by which means were to be devised, a pretty new device he would take the liberty or faying (His Lordship was here informed, that the words were to determine on the means) To determine on the means, whether that was rie plunte, or that means were to be devised, it was much the same thing; but if they determined on any other means than that of immediately declaring the Regent, they would go beyond the necessity of the c fe, and fubvert the fundamental principles of the constitution. The project was to pass To pass a bill was to do an act of Legislation, and to make a Law. Could that House, which had not the power, in their present character and copacity, to reseive a petition for a turnpike bill, proceed to legislate? did they forget that the two Houses were, by statute, declared incabable of making laws without the King? Did they mean then, to take into their own hands the dormant and fuspended prerogatives of the Crown? Would they affume the Sovereign Authority, abandon all the principles established in 1688, and recast the constitution? While they were unnecessarily jealous of their own rights, would they thus trample on the rights of the Crown, and without either preferring a claim, or afferting a right, the existence of which the plain language of the Couffi-Ention expressly denied, arrogate to themselves the regal powers? His Lordship pressed this line of argument very forcibly on the Committee, and after recapitulating the heads of his speech, returned the Committee thanks for their indulgence, and moved " that the Chairman leave the 44 chair, report progress, and ask leave to 66 fit again," declaring that he made that motion with a hope that when, the Committee fat again, they would meet under the impression of more constitutional fentiments, and with a better regard for the principles established at the revolution, than they appeared to be at prefent im preffed with.

Mr. Powys feconded the motion of

Mr. Fox faid after what had paffed, it was impossible for him to sit filent, although it had not been his intention to have troubled the Committee with much that day, and indeed if he had thought it necessary, after what the Fouse had before heard from him on the fubject, to enter into any forther juftification of his o. pinion, which he did not, he was not, from perforal indipetion, capable of doing that justice to is defence, which he was fur it deserved. Not thinking it necesfary to make such a defence, he should treat the question or ly in a collateral way, and therefore fround not have occasion to det in the committee very long, nor was th re any dan crof his injuring that cause which he had engaged in, by any deficiency of reasoning tetaking from his prefent flace of had health.

he observed, two assertions of positive

right on both fides the House. On his fide, the affertion of the right of the Prince of Wales, being Leir Apparents and of full age and capacity, to exercife the Sovereign Authority during His A 2jetty's infinity. On that of the right honourable gentleman, the affection that the Prince had no more right to exercise the Sovereign authority under fuch circumstances, than any other individual subject. He did not understand the invicious dignity he had been exalted to on this occafion, nor could be admit what the honourable and learned gentleman (The Atterney Ceneral) had teen pleased to tay for much areis upon, that any opinion delivered in that House by so humile and infignificant an individual as hindelf, or by any Member of what rank and degree forver, ought to be made the ground of a proceeding of the Holfe. But fif ce the right honourable gentleman was determined to make a perforal question between them, fince he condescended to consider himfelthis rival, and chofe to have recourfe to his majority, why would he not try his opinion, and let the question be, " That it is the opinion of this Committee, that his Royal Highness the Prince of Wales, being Heir Apparent and et rull age and capacity, has no more right to exercise the Royal Authority, during His Majesty's incapacity, than any other individual tubject," The right henomable kentleman we'l knew, he dared not fubject such question to debate. He well knew, that with all his majorities, he could not rifque it; he well knew, that if he could have fo far lost fight of prodence as to have hazarded fuch a question, notwithstanding his high character, and hi known influence within those wails, there would not have been twenty Members, who would have supported him in it. In fact, he well knew, that the moment he let fuch an opinion escape his lips, it was exectated by all who heard it, and that it had been fince execuated by all who had heard of it, out of doors. What had been the confequence of this? confeious of his error, and confeious that fo montirous doctine as he had fuftered himfelf, in an evil hour, to deliver, had revolted the public mird, the right he nourab e genileman had feized on the first mement that offered, to qualify what he had faid, by unnecessarily coming forward with a declaration that, though he would not admit the Prince of Wales's right to exercise the Sovereign Authority, during the incapacity of his father, yet he contested that on grounds of expediency, and as a matter of diferetion, the person to hold the Regency ought to be the Prince of Wales

.

and no other. This fort of argument, Mr. Fox fild, reminded him of what had paffed in that House about thirteen years ago, between an Eminent Crown Lawyer, now the first law character in the kingdom (the Lord Chancellor) and himf. If. the time to which he referred the argument had been the right of this country to tax America, when he had contended, " that Great Britain had an undoubled right to tex her American colonies, but that the exercise of that right would be in the highest degree unjustinable on the part of Great Britain." In answer to this the great lawver, with a quaintness peculive to himfelt had faid, "I thould be glad to know what the right is, which, when attempred to be exercifed, becomes a wrong." In the prefent case the right honourable gentlem in had acted upon the converse of the great Lawyer's maxim; he hid pronounced the right a wrong, and having done to, he had immediately proceeded to exercify it in the most effectual mann r. In one point of view, and, in one point of view only, could be imagine the exitence of a right, which when exercife's might become a wrong, and that was ghis: The three branches of the Leg flarure, compiling of King, Lords and Commons, had a right to authorife and act a moral evil. They might fot afide the fueceffion, and deprive the Prince of Wales of his hereditary righ to facceed, his prefent Majesty, but this enormity could not of right be practifed of the two Houses of Pailiament, independant of the confect of the covereign, any more than the Minister could fet him'elf up in competition with the Prince of Wales, and contest with him as a claimant for the Regency ... He repeated his opinion that a right at-tached to the Prince of Wales, as Heir 'Apparent, to exercise the Sovereign Authority, up in the King's incapacity being distance by the two House of Parliament; the Prince's right, however, being all along confidered as fabjed to the adjudication of the two Houses of Lords and Commoney. This opinion he had not changed, nor did he feel the finallest dispession to whange it; and indeed the honourable and icarned gentleman who spoke last, seemed to be so much of his opinion, that he had, is he understood him rightly, expressly declared, that in case of the demise of the Crown, nothing fhort of an act of exclusion could prevent the Prince from succeeding to the Theore, and that even nothing that of such conduct as would deservedly warrant an act of exclusion, ought to fet a Frince of Wales, of full age, and full capacity, ande from the Regency. The counter opinion to his was fraught with

fo many, and fuch enormous evils, that he was perfuaded, no moderate man, who confidered the fubject with the degree of attention, that it moit undoubtedly merited, would for a mement maintain it, either on the ground of right, of differetion, or of expediency. Whatever his opinion was, why mould that right be diffulfed, which had been neither claim d, nor was intended to be claimed? That this was the precise state of the fact, was not to be doubted, fince the declaration had been fo gracioutly communicated from the highest authority in another place. Of the manner in which that communication had been made, and the commentation that was due to the exalted perforage who made it, he would not fay one word, because he would not run the riffue of having what was due to merit, mistaken for julfoine adulation, and fervile fla tery. But the claim thus difavowed, how must the preemble or a bill run, truly to describe the cuse as it shood at present. "Where-" as his Reyal Highness the Prince of "Wales, never having claimed a right " to the Regency, it becomes necessary " for the Lords Spiritual and Temperal, and for the Commons of England, to " ecclare, that his Royal Highless has " no right, and we therefore do hereby " dec are, his Royal Highness fele Regent of these binedons." Mr. Fox reasoned on the abfurdity of a bill for worded, and contended, that it must be fo worded, unich they alfined the last, and made a course or law a ground work of the bill. He observed, that all this difficulty and embarrafficent was created, when there was not the finallish occation for it, fince it was the concurrent opinion of all mane, kind, that the Prince of Wales should bethe Regent; why then would the right hone urable, gentleman thus agitate the mutt r unless it were for the little purpofeof perforal triumph? He condemned the hoading linguage that had been held on this occasion of gratitude to the Sovereign. and the strong, affertions that had been made, that fuch gratifude should be exemplified by the conduct of those, who confeded themselves under personal obligariens to the Sovereign. Personal attachment, he contended, was not fit ground for public conduct, and thefe who had declared they would take care of the rights of the overeign, because they had received favours at his hands, betrayed a little mind, and warranted a conclusion, that if they had not received those favours, they would have been less mindful of their duty, and have afted with less zeal for his interest. He owned himself indebted to the Heir Apparent for having-been for la-

veral years favoured with his confidence, but neither had that flattering mark of di-Rinction been made the subject of his speeches in that House, nor had he ever confidered it as a proper motive for his public conduct. Neither on the prefent occasion, nor at any time, if he shought the objects of his Royal Highness incompatible with the public interests, should be think he paid a compliment to the Prince, any more than he acted confift. ently with what was due to his own character, in suffering the consideration of the germs on which he lived with his Royal Highness to bias him in the smallest degree, or induce him to act contrary to what he, in his conscience, thought most Rkely to promote the welfare of the pub-Whereas the right honourable gentleman appeared to act upon a very oppofite principle, and repeatedly introduced the name of the Sovereign, though feldom for any other purpose, than an oftentatious display of the confidence reposed in him-felf. To the of Brunswick this country stood eminent degree in-debted; indeed, sew Princes ever deserved the love of their fubjects more than the Princes of that House. Since their accession to the Throne, their Government had been fuch as to render it highly improbable, that there should ever be ground f. r an act of exclusion to fet aside one of their Heirs from the succession, or that such a eircumstance should ever become a neces fary subject of contemplation. Princes of the House of Brunswick had at any time differed with their subjects, it had been only on collateral points, which had been easily adjusted in Parliament. No one of the Princes of that House had ever made any attempt against the constitution of the country, although had fuch a mischievous design been meditated, there had at most times been a party existing that would have been ready to abet them in any scheme, the blackest and most fatal that ever tyrant devised against the liberties or the happiness of his subjects. The love, therefore, of the people was due to the illustrious family on the throne, in fo peculiar and eminent a degree, that every thing that looked as if it could at any distance endanger the hereditary right of the House of Brunswick to the succession, ought to be guarded against with peculiar jealousy and caution. To make a law for the appointment of a Regent, he confidered, fo far as it went, as a conversion of the fuccession of the Monarchy from hereditary to elective; and what fort of a constitution that was, which had an elective Monarchy, Poland, and the miserable condition of its subjects, sufficiently evinced.

The right to make laws refled only in the Legislature complete, and not in the concurrence of any two branches of it. Upon that very principle was our constitution built, and on the preservation of it did its existence depend.

Mr. Fox proceeded to notice that part of the argument advanced against him, that he had deferted the cause which he had heretofore been supposed to claim the peculiar merit of standing forth on all occasions to defend, viz. the privileges of the House of Commons against the eng croachments of the Prerogatives of the Crown. He faid, his own retistance of the latter, when it had been thought encreafing unconstitutionally was well known the influence of the Crown had been more than once checked in that House, and he really believed to the advantage of the people. Whenever the executive authoris ty was urged beyond its reasonable extents it ought to be relifted, and he carried his ideas on that head fo far, that he had not ferupled to declare, that the supplies ought to be stopped, if the Royal affent were refused to a constitutional curtailment of any obnoxious and dangerous prerogative. Moderate men, he was awarethought this a violent doctrine; but he had unifermly maintained it, and the public had derived advantage from it. having been carried into effect. He defried to afk, however, if this were an occasion for exercifing the conflictutional power of refifting the prerogative or the influence of the Crown in that House? He had ever made it his pride to combat with the crown in the plenitude of its power, and the fullness of its authority; he wished not to trample on its rights, while it lay extended at their feet, deprived of its functions and incapable of refistance. Let the right honourable gentleman pride himelf on 8 victory against a defenceless foe, let him hoast of a triumph where no battle had been fought, where no glory could be obtained! Let him take advantage of the calamities of human nature, let him, like an unfeeling Lord of the Manor, riot in the riche, to be acquired by plundering thipwrecks, by rigoroufly afferting a right to the waifs, estrays, deodars, and all the accumulated produce of the various accidents that misfortune could throw into his power. Let it not be his boaft to have gained fuch victories, obtained fuch triumphs, or advantaged himself of wealth so acquired.

He once more questioned the necessity for the present proceeding, and urged the fallacy of pretending, that the opinion her a private Member of that House, had delivered, and the opinion a neble and learned

friend of his had delivered elsewhere, made it necessary. He reprobated the indecency of felecting the arguments of his noble and learned friend, and falfely applying them, merely for the purpose of placing them in a ridiculous point of view. The right hon urable gentleman must have known. that the arguments of his noble and learned friend were arguments merely advanced to prove, that the Prince of Wales, as Prince of Wales and Heir Apparent, had rights peculiar and distinct from those of ordinary subjects, and not with a view to prove his right to exercise the Sovereign Authority. The manner, therefore, in which the right honourable gentleman had answe ed those arguments, betrayed a narrowners of mind, that he had not imagined the right honourable gentleman would have condescended to have acknowledged. Mr Fox declared, he was ready to admit that the right honourable gentleman's administration had been in some respects entitled to praise; he was ready to say what were the parts that most deserved commendation, and as willing to give them his applause as any man could be. he alluded to, were the measures adopted to detach Holland from its connection with France. The whole conduct of that transaction, as well as its issue, was wife and vigorous, laudable and effectual, and he was happy to take that opportunity of delivering his fentiments upon it. Of other measures of the present administration, he certainly entertained a very different opini-The right honourable gentleman, however, appeared to have been so long in the possession of power, that he could not endure to part with it; he had experienced the full favour of the crown, and had the advantage of exerting all its prerogatives, and finding the operation of the whole, not too much for the fuccefsful carrying on of the Government, he had determined to cripple his successors, and deprive them of the fame advantages that he had enjoyed, and thus circumferabe their power to ferve their country, as if he dreaded that they would shade his fame. Let the right honourable gentleman for a moment suppose, that the business of detaching Holland from France, or any contingency of equal importance, remained to be executed; he must know there would be no power in the country to feize the advantage, if the right honourable gentleman's principles were right. Mr. Fox forcibly called upon every honest Member of that House, not to vote without perfectly understanding what the question went to, as well as the other refolutions. With regard to the honourable gentleman's motives, he knew not what they were; but if there was an

ambitious man in that House, who defigued to drive the empire into confusion, his conduct, he conceived, would have been exactly that which the right honourable gentleman had pursued.

In the course of his speech Mr. Fox aimed many personal sarcasms at Mr. Pitt; and confidered the refolutions moved, as infidioufly calculated to convey a cenfure on the opinion that he had delivered, while they ferved as an instrument of evasion of an affection, highly revolting to the public mind, made by the Chancellor of the Exchequer. This he reprobated as a pitiful (hift, totally irreconcileable with the confidence which the right honourable gentleman placed in the expectation of a majority. In majorities he declared he had no great trust; he had, for many years, had the mortification to find himfelf in a minority in that House, and yet upon a change of fituation he had generally found, that the majority who had before divided against him, divided with him. For more than eighteen years of his political life, had he been obliged to stem the torrent of power, and fometimes he had enjoyed the fatisfaction of finding himfelf in a majority of the same Parliament, of which, in the profecution of the same principles, and the declaration of the fame defigns, he had only been supported by & minority before.

The Chancellor of the Exchequer faid, in reply to Mr. Fox's speech, that the right honourable gentleman had thought proper, particularly in the latter part of his speech, to digrefs from the question before the House, the question of right, in order to enter into the question of expediency, and that not fo much for the purpose even of discussing that expediency, as to take an opportunity of introducing an attack of a personal nature on him. The House would recollect, whether the manner in which he (Mr. Pitt) had opened the debate, either provoked or justified this animosity. The attack which the right honourable gentleman had just now made, he declared to be unfounded, arrogant, and prefumptuous. The honourable gentleman had charged him as acting from a mischievous spirit of ambition, unable to bear the idea of parting with power, which he had so long retained; but not expecting the favour of the Prince, which he was confcious he had not deserved, and therefore difpofed to envy and obstruct the credit of those who were to be his succesfors. Whether to him belonged that character of misch evous ambition, which would facrifice the principles of the constitution to a define of power, he must leave to the House and the country to determine. They would also judge, whether in the whole of his conduct, during this unfortunate crifis, any confideration which affected his own perfonal ficuation, er any management for the fake of preferving power, appeared to have had the chief share in deciding the measures he had pro-As to his being confcious that he did not deserve the favour of the Prince, he could only fay, that he knew but one way in which he or any man could deferve it; by having uniformly endeavoured, in a public fituation to do his duty to the King his father, and to the country at That if in thus endeavouring to deserve the confidence of the Prince, it should appear that he in fact had lost it, however painful and mortifying that circumflance might be to him, and from whatever cause it might proceed, he might indeed regret it, but he would boldly fay, that it was impossible he should ever repent of it. Mr. Pitt then proceeded to remark on the right honourable gentle. man having announced himself and his friends to be the successors of the present administration. He did not know on what authority the honourable gentleman made this declaration; but he thought with a view to those questions of expediency, which the honourable gentleman had in troduced, both the House and the country were obliged to him for this feafonable warning of what they would have to exrect. The nation already had experience of that right honourable gentleman and his principles. Without meaning to use terms of reproach, or to enter into any Imputation on his motives, it could not be denied that they had openly and professedly acted on the ground of availing themselves of the strength of a party to nominate the Ministers of the Crown. That they main tained it as a fundamental principle, that a Minister ought at all times so to he ro minated. He would therefore speak plain-If persons who professed these principles, were in reality likely to be the advifers of the Prince in the exercise of those powers which were necessary to be given during the prefent unfortunate interval, it was the Brongest additional reason, if any were wanting, for being careful to confider what the extert of those powers ought to That it was impossible not to suppose that by fuch advifers those powers would be perverted to a purp fe which it was in deed impossible to imagine, that the Prince of Wales could, if he was aware of it, ever endure for a moment, but to which by artifice and missepresentation he would unintentionally be made accessary, for the jurpose of creating a permanent weight and influence in the hands of a party,

which would be dangerous to the just rights of the Crown, when the moment should a rive (so much wished, and perhaps to foon to be expected) of His Majefty being able to refume the exercise of his authority. The notice, therefore, which the right honourable gentleman in his triumph had condescended to give to the House, furnished the most irresistible reafin for them deliberately to confider, left in providing for the means of carrying of the administration during a short and temporary interval, they might facrifice the permanent interest of the country in future by laying the foundation of such measures as might for ever afterwards during the continuance of His Majesty's reign, obftruct the just and falutary exercise of the constitutional powers of Government, in the hands of its rightful coffesior, the covereign whom they all revered and loved. The Chancellor of the Exchequer then proceeded to flate what appeared to be the refult of the debate : the nuble Lord in the blue ribband, he faid, as moth gentlemen who had spoken on that fide of the house, had argued not against the truth of the resolutions, but the propriety of coming to them and had waved any dispute on the question of right. The right honourable genil man, though he afrected also to chjed to the propriety of coming to this refolution, had directed his whole argument (as it went) to combat the truth of the propohtion, and to maintain his former aftertion in favour of the existing right of the prince of Wales. That this line of argument fupperted by fuch authority, was itfelf an anfwer to those who doubted the propriety of any refelution. With regard to the particulars of Mr. Fox's argument, he observed on the manner in which he (Mr.Fox) fupposed him to have declined maintaining his former affertion, "Ihat the I rince of Wales had no more right to the Regency than any other subject in the country. and had added, that he did so from believing that not twenty persons would join in sup perting that preposition. The Chancellor of the Exchequer faid, that he did not retract one word of that affertion. Gentlemen might quarrel with the phrase, if they thought proper, and might mifreprefent it as the right hen, gentl man had dore, in order to cover the arguments used by a now ble Lord in another place.

At length the ftrangers were defired to withdraw, and the Committe divided-

Ayes, (for the previous question) Nues. 268

64 Majority The main question, or second resolution. was then put and carried. Adjourned

NEW

NEW BOOKS.

CATALOGUE OF THE PRINCIPAL BOOKS AND PAMPHLETS PUB-LIGHED IN GREAT-DRITAIN IN 1788.

[From the Analytical Review.]

THEOLOGY, SACRED CRITICISM, ECCLE-SIASTICAL HISTORY, &C.

A RCHDALL's Menafticon Hibernicum; or, a History of the Abbeys and Religious Houses in Ireland, with 18 plates, 4to. Robintons. 11, 55.

Dr. H. Hunter's Sacred the gray by, Vol.

IV. Svo. Murray. 6s. boards.

Moriely of Creicifm, to inhiftente the Scriptur's on Pull fophical Principles, by Edward King, Efg. paro. Nichol., 11, 18, boards.

Billiep War fon's Sermons and Tracts on Religious Subject. \ 8vo. Evans. 6s. board.

A true Efficience of the Light of Human Leuren ng and of Divine Inspiration, occaficient by Dr. Hossley's Sermon on that subject. Faulder, 13.6d.

Vindiciae Priettleianæ, addressed to the Students of the University, by the Rev. Incophitus Lindsey. Svo. Johnson. 4s. sewed.

The Ecol finities! History of Scotland, by the Rev. John Skinner. 2 vols. 8vo. Evans. 143. bo rds.

Thoughts on the Diffinst Provinces of Revelation and Philosophy, socialised by Dr. Horsley's Sermon. Faulder, 22.

TERMONS, MORALS.

Dr. Sam. Johnson's Sermon on the Death of his Wife, published by Mr. Hayes. Cadell. 18.

Polthumous Sermons, by Dr. Thomas Leland of Dublin, 3 vol., Svo. Longman. 155. boards.

Sermons on different Subjects (by Dr. Johnson) left for publication by Dr. Taylor. See a adeal. es. boards.

for. See anded, 52, boards.

Sermons preached in the Eritifi Ambaifidor's Chap I in Paris, in 1774, 5, and 6, by P. H. Mary. See. Caded. 10s. 6d. bo.rds.

Thoughts on the Importance of the Manners of the Great to society. 12mo. Cadelly, 281.

PHILOSOPHY, SCIENCES, &c.

Dr. Beattie's Theory of Language. Svo. Cadeil. 5s. boards.

Effays on the active Powers of Man, hy Dr. Reid of Glafgow. 400. Robinson. 285, boards.

Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, with plates. Vol. 1. 4to. Cadell. 11. 5s. boards.

Aphorifins on Man, from the German.

Ms. of J. C. Lavater of Zur.c. 12mo.

Johnson. 3s. boarus.

HISTORY, ANTIQUITIES.

Rutherford's View of Ancient History, Vol. 1. Svo. Murray. 75 boards

Sir John Dalrymple's Memoirs of Great Britain and Ireland, Vol. II. from the Battle of La Higues to the Capture of the French and Spanish Fleets at Vigo. 4to. Cadeli. 12. hoards.

tectures on History and General Policy, by J. f. ph. Printly, L. L. D. &c. 410. jointon. 11. 15. Leands.

The History of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire, by Edward Gibbon, Tifq; Vol. IV. V. VI. 4to. Cadell. 31. 35. boards.

Observations on the Three last Volumes of Gibbon's History. Stockdale. 15.6d.

POLITICS.

Narrative of the Official Conduct of Val. Marris, Governor of St. Vincents, by himsteff. Svo. Hooper. 65. blands.

Anim dvertions on the Political Part of the Preface to Bellendini Opera. Debrett.

Adams's Defence of the Conflitutions and Government of the American States; 3 vols. Svo. Dilly. 185. boards.

Colonel Fullation's View of the English Interests in India. Svo. Cadell. 5s. boards.

Trial of Major Brown of Antigua, for Oppression, &c. at the Instance of Capt. Hedges, tolio, Bell. 10s. 6d. boards.

Gilbe t's Opinion on the Powers of Courts Martial, to punish Contempts, occasioned by the Case of Major Brown. Bell. 18, 1d.

Short Statement of Disputes between the Board of Control and the India Company about the four Regiments. Debrett. 6d.

Address to the Sovereign on the Rejection of the Navy Lieutenants Polition.
Bew. 25.

Claim of the American Loyalifts, reviewed and maintained. Wilkie. 38.

Warburton's Letter to the Chancellor of the Exchequer, shewing the Necessity of a Clerical Reform as a Plan for redressing the Grievances of the inserior Clergy-Nicholl. 18 6d.

Review of the Government and Grievances of Quebec fince its conquest. Stock-dale. 15. 6d.

I 2 Confiderations

Confiderations on the relative Situation of France and America, and the Advantage of the American Revolution: from the French of Clavier. Svo. Walter 6s. boards.

Graham's Letter to Mr. Pitt on the Reform of the Scotch Ecroughe, Mutray.

The Aggrandizement and National Perfection of Great Britain, by Dr. G. Lafwards, a vols 4to. Debrett. 1 h 55.

Anecdetes of Jorius, with the Kinn's Answer, supposed to have been written by a Nobleman.

Statement of the Services of the Naval Officers overbooked in the late Promotion

of Admirals. Stockdale. 28.6d.

BIOSFAFRY.

Friendly and Familiar Correspondence between the are King of Prush a and Counfelier zuhm. Svo. Walter. 61. boards.

Life of Baron Trenck, from the German, by Tho. Helesoit. 3 vels. 12mo. Robinfors. 12s. fewed.

Trial of the Caufe between Lady Strathmore and A. R. Bowes. Kearfley, 25.

The Life of Capt. Cook, by Dr. Kippis, with a Head of Cook, by Heath. 4to. Nicol. 11. 15. boards.

Missellaneous Papers, tending to illustrate the Character of Frederic II. late King of Prussia. 8vo. Stockdate. 6s. beards.

LAW.

. Law of Parliamentary Imprachment. Whieldon. 18, 6d.

Coke on Littleton, by Eutler, folio, Brooke, 31, 35, boards.

Durnford's and Hyde's Reports of Cafes' in King's Bench in Hilary Term in 1788. Part III, of Vol. II. Whielden, 55.

Williams's Digest of the Statute Law, Svo. Kearsley, 115, 63, beards.

Brooke's Bibliothera Legum Anglia, or a Catalogue of Law Books, and an Account of the Laws and Law Writers. 2 vols. 12mo. Brooke. Part 1. 33. Part II. 25, fewed.

L'omesday Book illustrated, by R. Kelham. Evo, 58. boards.

Dogherry's Crown Circuit affissed. Svo. Uriel. 9s. boards.

MEDICINE.

Mossat's Translation of the Prognostics and Prorthetics of Hippocrates. 8vo. Elliot. 5s. boards.

Elements of Medical Jurisprudence, by Dr. Farr. Evo. Brecket. 22. 6d. sewed. Swediaur on the Veneral Disease, 3d edit. Evo. Elliot. 55. sewed.

Pharmacoposia Coll. Reg. Medicorum

Londinguis. 4to. Johnson. os. boards.
The tame in small temo, for the Pocket,
Johnson. 28 6d. few c.

Feelde's Transition of Ditto. Svo. Longman. -5s. bends.

Fig. Kowley on the mollignant electand fice Throat, 8vo. Newberry, 32.

17r. Stark's Works, Chnicol, Anatomia c. l, Dietetical and Statical, publish of by Dr. J. C. Smith. 4to. Johnson, 10s. 6d. boards.

Obtervations on the Medical Fradice of Dr. Brown, er an Inquiry into the Abuse or Stimulants in Levers. Cardiner. 13.

Dr. John Hunter's Observations on the Diseases of the Army in Jamasca. Svo. Nicol. 55, boards.

The Med c.l. Reform, or, A. Plan of enablithing a Medical Court of Judicature, &c. Deighton. 25, 63.

Dr. Duncan's Medical Commentaries for 1737. Syo. Miliot. Co. boards.

Dr. Berjamin Mosery on in pical Differences and the Clim to if the Victinding Svo. Cadell. 68, boards.

Fiftay on the Bite of a head Dog. by Jests Foote, Surgeon. Svo. becket. 22.

ANATOMI.

Monte's Description of the Burse Mucola, with Plates. Edict. 123. Louis, large sohe.

CHEMISTRY MINISALOGY.

Berkenhout's lirft Lines of Chemistry, Svo. Cacell. 6s. 6d.

Fourtrey's Hements of Cheniffry, & Vols, Sxo. Rebinions. 11, 4v. boards.

Dr. Crawford on Animal liest, 2d edit, enlarged, 8vo. 7s. boards.

Treatite on Medical and Pharmaceutical Chemility, with a Translation of the New Pharmacoperia, by Dr. Bon. ld Monro, 3 Vols. Svo. - Cane L. 182, heards.

Crenfiedt's Syftem of Not enalogy, translated by J. H. de Kingellan, 2 Vols. Bro, Dilly. 16s. boards.

AGRICULTURE:

Marshall's Rutal Octoromy of Yorkshire, a Vols. Svo. Cadell. 120, boards. The Husbandry of the Artients, by the Rev. Adam Diessian, a Vols. Svo. Robinions. 120, boards.

HOLTOKT

Colonel Dur day's Principles of Military Movements, chiefly applied to Intantry, with 25 Plates, 4tc. Cadell. 11, 1807 boards.

SCHOOL BOOKS.

Adams's Flowers of Ancient History for Schools, 12mo. Kearstey. 3s. 6d. bound.
Adams's

Adams's Flowers of Modern Hillory for Schools, 12mo. Kearfiey. 38. 6d. bound.

Motfop's. Elegant Orations for School,

12mo. Kearsley, 3s, 6d, bound. Ir beck on the Church Catechem, for the Us of I lder Children on Sun ay in Charity Schools, 12mo. Rivington, 5d.

Adims's Flowers of Modern Travels, 2 Vols. 12mo. Kearsley. 6s. sewed.

VOYAGES, TRAVELS, AND TOPOGRAPHY.

Prefent State of Sicily and Malta, extracked from Brydone and Swinburne, 12mg. Keaisley. 3s. fewed.

Cardonnel's Picturcique Antiquities of Scotland, with Places etched in the tryle of Jollar, 2 Vols. 8vo. Edwards. boards.

A Voyage to the River Sierra Leone, by Lieutenant Matthews, Svo. White. 4s.

Hutchinson's History and Antiquities of Durham, with Plates, Vel. II. 4to. Robinfon's. il. is. boards.

Present State of the Empire of Morocco, from the French of Chanier, 2 Vols. 8vo. Robinsons. 105. 6d. hourds.

Captain Willon's Account of the Pelew Islands, published by George Keste, with Plates, 4to. Nicol. Il. Is. in boards.

Letter to Sir Wm. Fordyce, containing a Voyage and Journey to Smyrna, Con-' stan inople, and back by Land to England, by S. L. Cosmopolites, 2 Vols. Svo. Payne. 12s. boards,

COMMERCE.

Subflance of Mr. Beautoy's Speech on the British Fitheries, March 25, 1783. Cadell. 25.

Anderson's History of Commerce, new edit. 3 Vols. 4to. Walter. 31, 7s. boards,

POETRY.

Poems of Mr. Whitehead, Vol. II. 8vo. Robion. 4s. boards.

The Cockpit, a Poem, by Charles Flercher, M. D. Murray. 2s. fewed.

Miss More's Slavery, a Poem, 2s sewed. Buggiados, the only Macaronic Poem ever published, 4to. Murray. 10s. od. boards.

Glover's Atheniad, a Poem, 3 Vols. 12mo. Cadell. 9s. sewed.

Poetical Mifcellanies, by the Author of the Rolliad, &c. Svo. Ridgway. 3s.6d. fewed.

Album of Streatham, or Ministerial Amulements, in Poetry, by Pitt, Dundass, &c. 8vo. Ridgway. 2s.

Milton's Paradife Loft, illustrated by Texts of Scripture, by the Rev. Dr. Gillies of Glasgow. 12mo. Dilly, 3s. sewed.

Poems by Maria Falconer, aged 16, and

her Sister Harriot, aged 13, 12mo. Johnfon. 3s. 6d. fewed.

Mestiah, a Poem, by Miss Scott, 4to.

Johnson. 2s. flitched.

Letter to a Friend, with a Poem called the Ghost of Wester, by Lady Wallace, 4th. Heokman, 1s. 6d.

Sophicles, translated from the Greek. by R. Potter, 4to. Robinsons. 11. 15. boards.

The English Orator, Book 2d and 3d, a Poem, by R. Polwhele, 4to. Cadell. 5s. Prother Peter to Brother Tom, by Peter. Pindar, 4to. Kearsley. 3s.

Drayton's Eng and's Heroical-Epiftles. with Notes, crown 8vo. Johnson, 45.

fewed.

Peter's Pention, a Poem, by : eter Pindar, 410. Kenriley. 31.

Hittory of Peter Pindar, a Poem, by Tom Fact. Stalken 25.

The King's Ode, in Answer to Peter Pindar on his I enfion, 4to. Stalker. 6d. fewed.

Milton's Samfon Agonifies, Græceredditus, per H. Glaffe, Svo. Faulder. 75. 6d. boards.

Homer's Hymn to Venus, from the Greek, by R. Rittfon, 4to., Johnson.

The Socinian Champion, or Prieftleyan Divinity, a Poem, Svo. Buckland.

Vulcan's Rebuke, a Poem addressed to Peter Pindar, by Paul Juvenal. Scatcherd. 3s. flitched:

Peter's Prophecy; or, The Prefident and Poet: or an important Epifile to Sir I. Banks, on the approaching Election of a Prefident of the Royal Society. With an etching by an eminent Artist. By Peter Pindar, Eig; 4to. 52 p. Price 38. Kearfley.

Occational Stanzas, written at the requelt of the Revelution Society, and recito lon their Anniversary, November 4. 1738. To which is added, Queen Mary to King William, during his Campaign in Ireland, 1660; a poetical Epiffle. By William Hayrey, Esq; 4to: 29 p, Pr. 2s.

Secular Ode, in Commemoration of the glerious Revolution, MDCLXXXVIII. By W. Mafon, M. A. 4to. Price ss. Robfon.

THEATRE.

The Fate of Sparta, a Tragedy, by Mrs Cowley. 18. 6d. ..

Egerton's Theatrical Remembrancer, or a List of Dramatic Performances to the end. of 1787. Egerton. 38.6d. boards.

Cardinal Ximenes, a Tragedy, by Percival Stockdale, Svo. Faulder. 2S. ·

Bicknell's

Bicknell's Patriot King, or Alfred and Elvida, an Hittorical Tragedy. Trofter. The Ton, or Follies of Fashion, a Co-

medy, by Lady Wallace. Hookman.

The Cottager, a Comic Opera, by Miss Rofs. 147 Drury-Lane. 15.6d.

The Travellers, a Comedy, read at the English Readings, written by Lieut. Harrifon. Robinsons. 18.6d.

SLAVE TRADE.

Dr. Priestley's Sermon on the Slave

Trade, 8vo. Johnson. 1s. Mason's Discourse on the Slave Trade, Jan. 27, 8vo. Robson. 15.

Yearsley's Poem on the Slave Trade.

4to. Robinfon's. 28.

Confiderations on the Emancipation of Negroes and the Abolition of the Slave Trade, by a West-India Planter, 8vo. Johnson. 1s. 6d.

Peckard's Sermon on the Slave Trade,

Cadell. 1s.

Adams's Cool Address on the Slave Trade. Faulder. 15. 6d.

Slavery no Oppression. No. 66, Drury-

Mulligan's Poems on Slavery, with Notes, 4to. 5% fewed.

Observations on the Slave Trade, by a

Jamaica Planter. Law. 18. Harris's Scriptural Refearches on the Licitness of the Slave Trade, showing ita Conformity to Natural and Revealed Religion, 8vo. Stockdale. 23.

fiumanity, or the Rights of Nature, a Poe n, by Piatt, 4to. Cadell. 58.

Randolph's Letter to Pitt on the Slave Trade. Cadell. 1s.

Clarkson on the Impolicy of the Slave Trade, Evo. Philips. 25. 6d. boards. Ramfay's Examination of Harris's Li-

citness of the Slave Trade, 8vo. Philips. Hughes's Answer to Harris on the Slave Trade. Carell. 1s.

TRIAL OF HASTINGS AND IMPEY.

Articles exhibited by Parliament against Warren Hattings, Efq; Debrett. 28. 6d. Minutes of Evidence before the House of Commons against Mr. Hastings, 8vo. Debrett. 7s. 6d. boards.

Mr. Sheridan's Speech, June 3, 6, 10 and 13, on fum ning up the Begoin Charge against Mr. Hastings, Evo. Forster. 23.

Concife View of the Charges against Sir Elijah Impry. Debrett. 28.

Letter to Philip Francis from Edmund

Burke. Stockdale. 1s.

The Answer of Philip Francis to the Charges against him and others by Sir Elijah Impey, No. 3, Swithin's Lane. 15.

Sir Elijah Impey's Answer to Philip Francis. Jarvis. 2s. 6d.

Sir Flijsh Impey's Speech before the Commons, Feb. 4, 1783 (in his own Defence) with authentic Documents, 8vo-Stockdale. 6s, 6d. boards.

ROMANCES, FABLES, TALES, &C.

Rofa de Montmorien, a Novel, by Mifs Hilldisch, 2 Vol. 12mo. Lane. fewed.

Life of Numa Pompilius. from the French of M. de Horian, by Morgan, Cadell. 78.6d. lew 3 Vols. 22mo,

Allan Fitzofbourne, an Historical Talc. founded on the Hiftery of Henry III. by Mifs Fulier, 2 Vols. 12mo. Lew. 6s fewed-

The American Hunter, a lale, 12mo.

Kearfley. 28, 64, fewed.

The Adventures of a Speculift, from the Papers of G. A. Stevens, with his Life, 2 Vels. 12mo. Blidon. 6s. sewed.

Julia de Grammont, a Novel, by Lady H****, 2 Vels. 12no. White. 75. fewed.

The Half-pay Officer, a Novel, 3 Voli-12:00. Robinsons. 7s. 6d. fewed.

The Hectopades of Veefhnon Sarma, in 3 Series of connected able , intersperfed with meral, and prudential Maxims. Tranfig ted from an arci nt Ms. in the Santkiet Language, with explanatory Notes. Charles Wilkins, 356 p. 8vo. Price 6s. in boards. Bath printed, and fold in London by Nourfe.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Restections, moral and political, 2 Vols. 12mo. Robinfens. 68 fewed.

Lectures, supposed to have been delivered by Soanse Jennins. Rebinfons. fewed.

Sure Guide against Waste in Dress, by M. Cock. Taylor. Pew. 58. bound The Indian Vocabulary, 12mo. Stock-

Lady Hill's Address to the Public. Bell-28. 6d.

Beauties of the Rambler, Adventurer, Connoisseur, World, and Idler, 2 Vels-12mo. Kearsley, 6s. sewed.

Impartial Account of the Dispute be tween hir Thomas Lever, and Major John Money, No. 79, Fleet firect, 18.

Letters between Dr. Johnson and Mrs. Piozzi, 2 Vols. Cadefi. 128. toards.

The Observer, or a Collection of moral and literary Effays, Vol. 1V. crown 8vo. Dilly. 3s. 6d. hoards.

A Chronclogical Lift of the Captains of the Royal Navy, from 1673 to 1783, by Rear-Admiral Hardy. Egerton. 72.6d. Arguments in the King's Bench in the

Case of R. B. Remmet, M. D. against A.

Archer, Effi Law. 25.

Winter Evenings, or Lucubrations on Life and Letters, 3 Vols. 12mo. Dilly. 95. boards.

Thefurus Ecclesiasticus, by Mr. Lloyd, Svo. Davise 78, 6d, boards.

Parson's Estays on Education. Cadell.

The Poetics of Aristotle from the Greek, with Notes, by H. J. Pyc. Stockdale. 4s board.

Remarks on the Expense of Education at Cambridg; with a Letter for botter regulating the Difcipline of the University, Syo. Stack r. 48.

A large Map of the Countries between the Black Sea and the Casp an, with an Account of the Circuffians, &c. inhabiting Hount Caucasus Johnson ess.

Mount Caucasus Johnson, 98. The Appeal of an injure? Wise against a cruel Husband, by Mrs. Farrer. Stalker. 28

A period Description of the People of Scotland, a Satire, by James Howell, Efq; Reminted. Eg rion. 6d.

The Ol a Pedrida, or Periodical Effays, published at Oxford in 44 Numbers Sve. Nichols. 6s. boards.

Virgilii Va onis Georgicon Liber quartus: Hluth explicat, emend, Gilb. Wake-

field. Deighton. 3. 6d.

Two Pair of Portraits, prefented to all the unbiasted Electors of Great Britain; and especially to the Electors of Westininster; by John Horse Tooke, an Elector

of Westminster, 840, 32 p. Johnson, 1s. Transactions of the society, instituted at London, for Encouragement of Arts, Manufactures, and Commerce; with the Premiums officed in the year 1788. Vol. VI. 840, 450 p. and 5 plates. Price 45

in boards. Dodfley, &c.

An Attempt towa ds an improved Verfion, a mitrical Arrangement, and an Explanation of the Prophet Ez Riel; by William Newcome, n. n. Bp. of Waterford, and Member of the Royal Irish Academy. 194 Pages, in 4to, and 65 Pages of Preface. Dublin, Marchbank, and fold by John on, London, 1788. Price 108, 6d, in boards.

Theological Repository; confissing of original Essays, Hints, Queries &c. calculated to promote religious Knowledge, Vols. IV. V. and VI. 8vo. Price 6s. 6d.

cach in bads.

Thought, on the Disqualification of the eldest Sons of the Peers of Seotland, to elect, or to be elected from that Country into Parliament; by Alexander Lord Saltoun, Advocate, and F. s. s. A. 183 p. 810. Price 3s. Cadell.

Sto. Price 3s. Cadell.

An Estay on the Powers and Mechanism of Nature, intended, by a deeper Analysis of Principles, to extend, improve, and more firmly establish the grand Superstructure of the Newtonian System.

By Robert Young, Svo. 36c p. pr. 6s. in boards. Becket.

A Course of Lectures on the figurative Language of the Holy Scripture, and the Interpretation of it from the Scripture itself; delivered in the Parish Church of Nayland in Suffolk, in the Year 1786. To which are added, Four Lectures on the Relation between the Old and New Testaments as it is fet forth in the Epistle to the Hebreirs: also a single Lecture on the Natural Lvidences of Christianity delivered as a Sermon on Mr. Fairchild's Foundation, at the Church of St. Michael, Shoreditch, on the Tuesday in Whitsun Week, 1787. By William Jones, M. a. r. R. s. 466 p. Price 6s. in boards. Rivingtons.

The History of the Reign of Peter the Cruel, King of Cafale and Leon. By John Talbot Dillen, Efq; B. S. R. E. Member of the Royal Irish Academy of Sciences, &c. In two Vols. 8vo. 566 p. Pr. 128. in Bds, 1788. Richardson.

An Account of the Life, Writings, and Inventions, of John Napier, of Merchifton. By David Stewart, Earl of Buchan, and Walter Minto, L. L. n. illustrated with Copper plates, 4to. 138 p. A Head of Napier, and 5 Pl. 10s. 6d. boards. Perth, Morrisons; London, Murray.

An Oration delivered at the London Tavern. Nov. 4, 1788, on Occasion of the Commemoration of the Revolution, and the completion of a Century from that great Event. By Joseph Towers, L. L. Published at the request of the Stewards and Committee, appointed for conducting the Commemoration of the Revolution.

The univerfal and everlatting Dominion of God, a perpetual fource of Joy and Praise. A Sermon preached before the Scottish Presbytery, in London, at the Scots Church, London-Wall, November 4, 1788, in Commemoration of the glorious Revolution in 1668, and published at a their request. By Henry Hunter, p. p. Svo. 64 p. Price 18. Murray.

A Sermon preached at the Old Jewry, November 4, 1788, before the Society for commemorating the glorious Revolution; being the Completion of an hundred years fince that great Event. By Andrew Kippis, D. D. F. R. S. and S. A. 8vo. 47 p. Price 18, Rebinfons.

A Sermon on the Centinnial Commemoration of the Revolution, Preached at Norwich, November 5, 1788. By William Enfield, L. L. D. 4to. 20 p. Price 1s. Johnson,

POETRY.

AN ODE,

On the forming Suprestition of the Highlands of Scotland, confidered as the subject of Poetry 1 by Mr. Cellins.

[Firm the Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, judified in 1788.]

thou return's from Thames, whose Nainds long

Have feen thee ling 'ring, with a fond delay, Mid those fort friends, whose hearts, some future day,

Shall melt, perhaps, to hear thy tragic

Go, not unmindfel of that cordial youth, b Whom, long endear d, thou leav'll by Lavant's nide;

Together let us with him latting truth,

Andjoy untainted with his detun'd bride.
Go! nor regardless, while these numbers boats

My thort-liv'd blifs, ferget my focial name;

Ent think far off how, on the fouthern coaft,

I met thy friendship with an equal flam: ' Fresh to that foil thou turn it, whose every

shall prompt the poet, and his fong demand:

To thee thy copious subjects ne'er shall fail;

Thou need'st but take the pencil to thy

And paint what all believe who own thy genial land.

11.

There must then wake perforce thy Deric

*Tis fancy's land to which thou fett ft thy feet;

Where fill, 'tis faid, the fairy people meet Beneath each birken shade on mead or hill.

There each trim lass that skims the milky store

To the (wart tribes their creamy bewl

By night they fip it round the cottage dorr, While airy minitrals warble jocustd notes.

There every herd, by fast experience, knows How, wing'd with fite, their elf shot arrows fly;

Mr. John Heme, author of Deuglas, Co. b Teir. John Barrow, subs count Paymafter in America, in the swar that commenced in 1756, and died in that country,

When the fick ewe her fumn er foed fortagoes, Or, iterched on earth the heart-fuit

heleis lie.

Such airy beings awe th' untuter'd fwain;
Nor the u, though learn'd, his homelier
thoughts neighth;

Let thy fweet muse the rural faith fustain : Phose size the themes of timple, sure

That and new conquests to her boundless

And fill, with double force, her heart com. manding thrain.

111.

Ev'n yet preferv'd how often may'it thou

Where to the pole the Eureal mountains

Taught by the father to his lift ning for Stranged by whose power had charm'd a Specific car.

At every pause, before thy mind possess, Old Russebard's shall feem to rise around, With uncouth lyres in many coloured with

Their nisteed hair with boughs fantafle

Whether they bid if the well-raught hind repeat

The choral dirge that mourns forms chicken it case,

When every thricking maid her bolom best.

And threw do with choicest herby his
formed grave;

Or whether, fitting in the fliepherd's fhids.

Thou hear'st foine founding tale of war's alarms;

When at the bugle's call with fire and fleel,

The flurdy clans your'd forth their bong

And heftile brother's met to prove exchi-

I۷.

Tis thine to fing, how framing hideout

In Sty's lone iffe the gifted wirard 'firs'
'Waiting io' wintry cave 'his was'
ward fits ;'

Or on the depth of U.ft's dark foreits dwells:

How they, whose fight such dreams dreams

"With their own viliens oft aftenilled dr.op,

A lind of hut, high for a jugimer bahis talien for the herd men, when the cattle are fail to grant in diffunt peffures.

When o'er the wat'ry ftrath or quaggy mofs,

They fee the gliding ghosts unbodied treep.

Dr if in sports, or on the sestive green,
Their 'piereing' glance some fared youth
defery,

Who, no w perhaps in lufty vigour feen,
And rofy health, first foon lamented die.

For them the viewless forms of hir obey
Their bidding heed, and at their beck

repair.
They know what spirit brews the stormful day,

And heartless, oft like moody madness flare,

To see the phantom train their secret work prepare.

V.

f Or on some bellying rock that shades the deep,

They view the lurid figns that crofs the

Where, in the west, the broading tempests lie,

And hear their first, faint, rustling pennons sweep.

Or in the arched cave, where deep and dark
The broad unbroken billows heave and
swell,

In horrid musings rapt, they fit to mark
The labouring moon; or lift the nightly
yell

Of that dread spirit, whose gigantic form The seer's entranced eye can well survey, Through the dim air who guides the dri-

ving florm,
And points the wretched bark its destin'd

or him who hovers, on his flagging wing, O'er the dire whirlpool, that, in ocean's

waste,
Draws instant down whate'er devoted thing.

The faiting breeze within its reach hath plac'd-

The distant seaman hears, and flies with trembling haste.

VI.

Or, if on land the fiend exerts his fway, Silent he broods o'er quickfand, beg, or fen,

Far from the fielt'ring roof, and haunts of men,

When witched darkness shuts the eye of day;

d A leaf of the manufeript, containing the fifth flanza, and one half of the fixth, is here inf. The charm is supplied by Mr. Macken-

And shrouds each star that wont to cheer
the night;
Or, if the drifted snow snow perplex
the way

the way, With treach rous gleam he lures the sated

wight,

And leads him hound ring on, and quite afteny.

What though far off, from some dark dell espied

His glimm'ring mazes cheer th' excurfive fight,

Yet turn, ye wand rers, turn your steps aside,

Nor trust the guidance of that faithless light;

For watchful, lacking mid th' unruflling reed,

At those mirk hours the wily monster lies,

And listens oft' to hear the passing steed, And frequent round him rolls his fullen eyes,

If chance his favage wrath may fome weak wretch furprife.

VII

Ah, luckless swain, o'er all unblest indeed? Whom late bewilder'd in the dank, dark fen,

Far from his flocks and smoking hamlet then!

To that fad spot his wayward fate shall lead:

On him enrag'd, the fiend, in angry mood, Shall never look with pity's kind concern,

But instant, surious, raise the whelming flood

O'er its drown'd bank, forbidding all return.

Or if he meditate his wish'd escape

To some dim hill that seems uprising
near,

To his faint eye the grim and grifly shape In all its terrors clad, shall wild appear.

Meantime the wat'ry furge shall round him rife,

Pour'd fudden forth from ev'ry fwelling fource.
What now remains but tears and hopelefs.

fighs?

His fear-shook limbs have lost their.

youthly force,

And down the waves he floats, a pale and breathless corfe.

VIII.

For him, in vain, his anxious wife stall wait,

Or wander forth to meet him on his way; For him, in vain, at to-fall of the day,

ĸ

His babes shall linger at the unclosing

Ah,

Ah, ne'er shall be return! Alone, if night Her travell'd limbs in broken stumbers

With dropping willows dreft, his mournful frite

Shall vifit fad perchance, her filent fleep: Then he, perhaps, with moift and wat ry hand

Shall fondly feem to press her shudd'ring cheek

And with his blue (woln face before her flund,

And, this ring cold, these pitcous accents speak:

Purfue, dear wife, thy daily toils purfue At dawn or duik, industrious as before; Nor e'er of me one haples thought tenew, While I lie welt'ring on the ozer dishore, Drown'd by the Karlpir's wrath, nor e'er shall aid thee more!

IX.

Unbounded is thy range; with varied file. Thy muse may, like those seath ry tribes which spring

From their rude rocks, extend her fairted wing

Round the moist marge of each cold Hebrid iste,

To that hoar pile which fill its ruin.

thows:

In whose small vaults a pigmy seik is found,

Whose bones the delver with his spade upthrows,

And culls them, wond'ring from the hallow'd ground!

Or thither where beneath the show ry west.

The mighty kings of three fair realms are laid:

Once foes, perhaps, together now they reft.
No flaves revere them, and no wars invade:

Yet frequent now, at midnight's folemmentour,

The rifled mounds their yawning cells unfold,

And forth the monarchs flalk with fevireign power

In pageant robes, and wreath'd with flierny gold,

And on their twilight tombs aerial council held.

. A same given in Scaland is a fuppefed Spirit of the couters.

I The island of Jina or leelmbill. See Martim's description of the Western Islands of Scotland. That author informs us, that forty-eight bings of Scotland, four tings of Iseland, and five of Norway, were intered in the church of St. Ouran in that island. Υ.

But O! o'er all, forget not Kilda's race, On whose bleak rocks, which brave the wasting rides,

Fair nature a daughter, virtue, yet abidet. Go, juft, as they; their t lamelets manners trace!

Then to my ear transmit some gentle song Of those whose lives are yet sincere and

Their bounded walks the rugged cliffs along,

And all their prespect but the wintry main.
With sparing temp rance, at the needful

time, They drain the fainted spring, or, hun-

They drain the fainted lpring, or, hund ger preft,
Along th' Atlantic rock undreading elimb.

Along the Atlantic rock undreading climb,

And of its eggs dispoil the holan's noil,
Thus blest in primal innocence they live,

Suffic'd and has py with that frugal fare. Which tafferul to I and hourly danger give, Hard is their thanow foil, and bleak and

Nor ever vernal bee was heard to mur-

X.1.

Nor need'st thou blush, that such falle themes engage

Thy gentle mind, of fairer flores posses, see not alone they touch the village breast.

But fill'd in older time th' bifleric page.
There Statespar's felf; with every garland
crown dis

In muting hour, his wayward fifters found, And with their terrors dreit the magic faces.

From them he fung, when mid his bold defiven,

Pefere the Sent affilled and aghaft, The thadowy kings of Burgas's tated fine, Through the cark cave in pleamy paecont paft.

Proceed, not quit the tales which, famply, told,

Could once to well my aniwing before pierce:

Precedd, in forceful founds and colours bold

The native legends of thy land rehearle; To such adapt thy lyte and full thy powerful verle.

ture that any of the foregoing. There is firmeparently a line wanting terwien this and the jubjequent ore—In muling hour, &c. They deficient line rught to bove reyund with Scene,

wit.

XIII

In scenes like these, which, daring to depart From sover truth, are still to nature true, And call forth night delight to sancy's view.

The heroic muse employed her T. fis art! How have I trembled, when at Tuncred's froke,

Its guiling blood the gaping cyprefs pour d;

When each live plant with mortal accents

And the will blaft up heav'd the vanified tword!

How have a fat, when pip'd the penfive wind,

To hea his harp, by British Fairfus, strong,

Prevailing poet, whose undoubting mind Believ d the magic wonders which he fung!

Hence at each found imagination glows; Hence his warm lay with loftest fweetness, flows;

Molting Hows, pure, num'rous, firong and clear,

And fills the impassion'd heart, and wins the harmonious car.

XIII.

All hail, ye scenes that o'er my soul pre-

Ye 'fpacious' friths and lakes, which far away,

Are by smooth Annun filled, or past'ral Tay,
Or Don's romantic springs, at diffance,
hall!

The time thall come when I, perhaps, may

Your lowly glens, o'erhung with spreading broom,

Or o'er your stretching heaths by fancy led:
Then will I drefs once more the faded how'r,

Where Johnson fat in Doummand'sh ' focial' thade,

Or crop from Tiviot's dale each ' classic flower,'

And mourn on Yarrow's banks ' the widow'd maid.'

Meantime, ye Pow'rs, that on the plains which bore

The cordial youth, on Lubium's plains attend,

Where'et he dwell, on hill, or lowly muir,

To him I lofe, your kind protection lend,

And, touch'd with love like mine, preferve my absent friend.

for This is the poem supposed by Dr. Johnson (see his life of Cellins) to be irretrieveably lost. The original, in the author's hand writing, sell into the hands or the Rev. Dr. Carlyle, bur mutilated in several places. The desects have been supplied chiefly by Mr. Mackenzie. What has been added by him or Dr. Carlyle, to complete the sense, is distinguished from the rest by inverted commas.

TO AN UNFORTUNATE BEAUTY,

By Peter Pindar.

SAY lovely Ma'd with downcast eye,
And cheek with blent forrow pale;
What gives thy heart the lengthned figh,
That heaving tells a mournful tale?

Thy tears which thus each other chace,

Despeak a breatt o'erwholm'd with woe:
Thy righs a florm that wrecks thy peace,

Which souls like thine should never
know.

Oh! tell me, doth fome favour'd Youth Too often bleft, thy beauties flight? And leave those thrones of love and truth, That lip and bosom of delight?

What though to other nymphs he flies,
And feigns the fond impassion'd tear;
Breathes all the eloquence of fighs,
That treach'rous won thy artless ear;

Let not those Nymphs thy anguish move,

For whom his heart may seem to pine—

That heart shall ne'er be blest by Love,

Whose guilt can force a pang from thines

For CYNTHIA.

By the same.

AH! tell me no more, my dear girl, with a figh,

That a coldness will creep o'er my heart;
That a fullen indist rence will swell on
my eye

When thy beauty begins to depart.

Shall thy graces, O Cynthia, that gladden my day,

And brighten the gloom of the night, Till life be extinguished, from memory

Which it ought to review with delight?

Upbraiding.

b Ben Johnson undertook a journty to Seetlized on five, in 1619, to wifit the poet Drummond, at his feat of Hawthornden, near Edinlungh. Drummend has prefurned in his works, some very carious heads of their converfation.

Uphraiding, shall GRATITUDE say with

4 That no longer I think of those charms. Which gave to my belom tuch capture finence.

4 And faded at length in my arms?"

Why yes! it may happen, thou Damfel divine:

To be honest—I freely declare,
That e'en now to thy converge so much I
incline,

1've already finger thou art fair.

To L A U R A.

Ey the fame

HOW happy was my morn of love When first thy heauty won my heart! frow guiltless of a wish to rove! I deem'd it more than death to part!

When'er from ther I chanc'd to firsy, How fancy dwelt upon thy mein, That ipread with flow'rs my diffant way, And show'rd delight on every scene!

Eut Fortunt, envious of my joys, Hath robb'd a lover of thy charms— From me thy sweetest smile decays, And gives thee to america's arms.

Yet, though my tears are doom'd to flow, May tears be never Lauza's lot!

Let Love protest riy heart from wee;

His wound to mige shall be forget.

DORINDA

A FORM.

By Mr. Cumberland.

[From the second volume of the On-

ORINDA and her spouse were join'd,
As modern men and women are,
In matrimony not in mind,
A fashionable pair.

Fine cloaths, fine diamonds and fine lace,
The fmartest visa-d-visin town,
With title, pin-money, and place
Made wedlock's pill go down.

In decent time by Hutter's are
The wish d for heir Dorinda bore;
A girl came next; she'd done her part,
Dorinda bred no more.

Now education's care employs
Dorinda's brain—but at 1 the curfe,
Dorinda's brain can't bear the noife—
Go, take 'em to the nurfe!"

The lovely habes improved apace

By dear Maramelle's producers care.

Mifs yabbles French with pert grimace,

And Mafter learns to twear.

Sweet innocents! the fervants ery,
'so natural he and the fe wild:
'Land, curfe, do humour 'em-for why?
'Twere in to foub a child."

Time runs—'My Cod'—Derinia cries,
'Allow monitroully the girl is grown!
'She has more meaning in her eyes
'Than half the girls in town.

Now teachers throng; Mils dances, fing,

I carny every art beneath the fun, Scrawls, for these, does a thousand things Without a tatle for one.

Landoes and parrots, paints, Good lack!
I hough to make Sir Jethua jealous,
Writes rebuiles, and has her clack
Of fmad talk for the fellows:

Mobs to the milliners for fathions,

Reads every tawdry tale that's new,
lias fits, opinions, humours, pathons,

And dictates in early.

Ma'amfelle to Miss's hand conveys,

A bister doug yeshels recommende,
The Dancing-matter's in the chaife,
They seewer the porthern road,

Away to Scottift land they pest,
Mills there becomes a lawful wife;
Her frolick's over, to her cost,
Mills is a wretch for life.

Matter mean while advances fast.
In modern manners and in vice,
And with a school-boy's hereless haste,
Rattles the despense dice.

Travels, no doubt, by modern rules. To France, to Italy, and there. Commences adept in the fehools. Of Rouffeau and Voltaire.

Returns in all the drinier gift.

Of Bruffele-point and Paris elethes,
Buys at tique flatties vampt anew,
And buits without a nufe.

Then hey! at diffication's call.
To ev'ry club that leads the ton,
Hazard's the word; he files at all,
He's pigeon'd and undone.

Now comet a wife, the fixe pretence,
The old receipt to pay new debts;
He pockets City, Madam's pence,
And doubles all his betts.

He drains his flewards, racks his farms, Annuitizes, fines, renews, And every mern his levee fwarms With fwindlers and with Jews. The cuinea loft that was his laft,
Desperate at length the maniae cries—
This thro' my brain!—'tis done, tis
past;
He fires—he falls—he dies!

POPULARITY:

A PCEM.

By the fame.

POPULARITY, thou giddy thing!
What grace or profit doft thou
bring?

Thou art not honedly, shou art not fame; I cannot call three by a worthy name; 'To fix I hate then were not true, Contempt is properly thy due; I cannot love thee and despite thee too.

Thou art no patriot, but the veriest chee: That ever trassick d in deceit; A state empiric, bellowing loud Freedom and phrenzy to the mobbing croud;

And what car'st thou, if thou can'st raise Himmoritions and huzzas, .Tho' half the city sunk in one bright blaze?

A patriot! no; for thou dost hold in

The very peace and welfare of the flate:
When anarchy affaults the Sovereign's

throne,
Then is the day, the night thine own;
Then is thy triumph, when the foe
Levels fome dark intidious blow,
Or firong rebellion lays thy country low.

Thou can'st affect hemility to hide Some deep device of monstrous pride, Conscience and charity pretend For compassing some private end;
And in a canting conventicle note Long scripture passages can quote, When persecution rankles in thy throat.

Thou hast no tenfe of nature at thy heart, No ear for science, and no eye for art, Yet considertly dost decide at once. This man a wit, and that a dunce; And, (strange to tell!) however unjust, We take thy distates upon trust, For if the world will be deceived, it must.

In truth and justice thou hast no delight,
Virtue thou dost not know by fight;
But, as the chymist by his skill
From drois and dregs a spirit can diskill,
So from the prisons or the stews

So from the prisons, or the stews, Bullies, blasphemers, chears or Jews Shall turn to heroes, if they serve thy views. Thou doft but make a ladder of the mob, Whereby to climb into fome courtly job; There fife reposing warm and snug, Thou answerest with a patient shing, Mi'creans, begone! who cares for you, Ye baseborn, brawling, clamorous crew? You've terv'd my turn, and, vagabonds, action!

A & E N I.G. M. A.-1 -- -----

By the late Sail of Chefterfield. 2

That atoms into form thou'd jar,
By me the boundless space was fill'd,
On me was built the first made star.

Than wifdom's facred felf I'm wifer,
And yet by every blockhoad known a
I'm treely given by the mifer,
Kept by the product alone.

For me the faint will break his word;
By the proud atheift I'm revered;
For me the coward draws his fword,
And by the hero! am lear'd.

Scern'd by the meek and humble mind, Yet often by the vain possess'd; Ears to the deal; eyes to the blind, And to the troubled confidence rest.

The King, b God bless him, as 'tis said, With me is often in a passion;
Yet even him I can persuade
To act against his inclination.

As vice deformed; as virtue fair;
The courtier's loss, the patriot's gaine;
The poet's purfe, the coxcomb's care;
Guess and you'll have me for your pains.

The Editor has feen this riedle handed about in private companies, but believes it never has been printed in any edition of Lord Chefterfield's works.

b The late King, George the Second.

A Sciution in Verse is requested.

LINES

Written by the celebrated Thomson to his AMANDA, with a copy of the SEASONS.

From a Lindon paper; there faid never to have

Deen before fublished.

A CCEPT, dear nymph! a tribute due
To facred friendship and to you;
But with it take, what breath'd the whole,
O! take to thing the poet's foul!
If fancy here her pow'r displays,
Or if a heart exalts these livs,
You fairest in that fancy shine.
And all that heart is fondly thine!

CHRONI-

CHRONICLE.

POREIGN INTELLIGENCE.

Conftantinot le. OEl. 3.

N the 10th of last month, the Seleiktar of the Grand Vizier, brought the news of an affair, in which the Grand Vizier had forced the passage of Mehadia, and taken that city. The relistance of the Austrian troops, and the fire of their artillery, placed in so advantageous a dispussion, cost the Turks 10,000 men. The Grand Vizier had fixed his quarters at the Lazasetta of the Banat, and Hassan Pacha was advancing towards Temeswar with 25,000 men.

29. "A certain number of Christians heads and ears, mostly those of Aufrians, are exposed at the gates of the Seraglio daily. The prisoners are treated rigorously, and most of them sent up the country into savery. Amongst these prisoners they have distinguished Mess. Wallars and Jeleki, two Austrian Captains; the former is dead of his wounds, the fosond has been thewn as a spectacle to the people at Constantinople, and exposed to their infults. To judge of this treatment one need only read the following extractions a letter of Lieur. Geitz, who is prisoner with him at Constantinople, duted the 25th of june last.

The/ transported me in ten days from the Co went of Sinai (near the Defile of Temesch) to Constantinople. We want with incredible swiftness, and my horse self, as we were placed on large pack-said under cur horse bellies. They likewise treated us every where we came in the most cruel manner, and we every moment sound we werein the hands of barbarians. On the state of April we arrived at Constantianople. They tied twelve Christian brads

round my reck, and in that manner made me pass through the city, amidn the shouting and insures of the populace, the

women even spirting in our faces.
(igned GEITZ.)

All the priforers who arrive are treated in the fame manner, the peo, le thinking it a merit to exterminate the Christians. Those in into the country by the makers who bought them, are put to the hardest and most dangerous takes, and if they show the leak for or repugnance, are whipper in a most cruel manner; if a heavier or me their purishments are reserved for many days; and if a crime, which they must expiate by their lives, they are put to the

most painful death, such as being impales, burnt alive, and mutilated."

Feb. 8. An amazing activity rejens at profint in the Arteral; the workmen cmployed there amount to ahove neco, exclutive of the officers who prefide over them. The Captain Fachs, who has the fold direction of these adairs, palies one part of the day in encouraging the workmen by his preferce, and exciting them to it by his feverity. The heart shadew idleness is punished immediately, and those who feem refractory, are put to death. From what we can fee, this Admiral enjoys the farne favour with the Suitan, as he did before his departure for the black Sea-He has within there few weeks augmented the number of those who are charged with the police of the capital during the night, and has given them strict orders to observe the proceedings of the inhabitants who are walking, or fpending their time in ale houses, and every person who is full cacd is taken up, and without further examination thrown into the fea.

Vienna, Dec. 14. "An immense quantity of show, such as the memory of man cannot parallel, at present distremes the inhabitants of this city and country interrupts our posts and trade, threaters us with a dreadful famine and particularly a scarcity of water. We cannot sufficiently, under these circumstances, appland the care of his Imperial Majosty, who gave immediate orders to the Police to clear the sufficient, at least so far as to remer them passable.

Jan. 31. Resides the war, which employs the cabinets of Germany, all the private Courts are in an interior commotion, on account of two important of fairs, namely, the nomination of a north elector, and the election of the King of the Romans. As to the first object, the houses of wirtembers and Hede Cassel are competitor, the one supported by Austra and Russia, and the latter by England and Prussia, but there is a tuird candidate, who is the Duke of Meckknburgh, of an ancient and illustrious family.

it is reported in Cornany, that they have deliberated on the convocation of an electoral Diet, to dictuis the election of the King of the Romans. The Princes of the Empire never thought, nor do they now thin R, of contesting the right of that election with the electronal college; but, on the other hand, it is clear, that they have never renounced, either explicitly or implicitly; that of theology the preliminary question, "Whether it is necessary to produced.

*ded to the election of a King of the Romans during the life of the Emperor."

Friefland, Dec. 21. "The weather in this part of Holland is the most severe and intense ever known: travellers have been frozen to death on horseback—cattle have died in great numbers, and those persons who have shut themselves up in their bakehouses have not escaped. Such a season has not been known in our memory."

The last letters from Holland, France and other parts on the continent; have brought many melancholy accounts, occasioned by the feverity of the present weather; not only many of the poor have died in the roads and streets, but the want of water has put a stop to several cornmills, which has raised the price of bread, and threatens a total deprivation of that very valuable article of life.

Berlin, Jan. 3. The following is an authentic copy of the account fent to Prince Gallitzin, Ambailador from Ruilia, at Vi-

enna:

"Oczakow was carried by affault on the 17th of December. The number of the beliegers were 14,000 men, that of the garrifon 12,000. There were 7400 killed on the field, without reckoning those sabred in the houses.

"There were found in the place 300 metal cannon and mortars. The grand-magazine blew up, but a great quantity of ammunition of every species was taken.

"The number of inhabitants are 25,000, amongst whom are 4000 very fine women.

"The Russians have lost 1000 men, including—180 officers. The Pacha who commanded the fortress has been made a prisoner with the garrison; but the Agawho led the troops was cut to pieces, as he refused to surrender."

Strelledm, Jan. 20. The King held a meeting with the magistrates, and fifty antients of their civizens at their town half in Stockholm; in which they mutually agreed to defend each other against the attack of the common enemy. It is fixteen year; fince the above parties mer each other, being at the time of the revolution in that country.

Fri. 24. On the 20th his Majefly received a deputation from the orders of the clergy, burgeffee and peafants, requesting him to take some steps for the Diet acting

without further delay.

Soon after a guard was mounted at the cache and all the other guards were ordered to be ready. In a few minutes the following persons were arrested: The Counts Fersen and Brake; General Count Horne; eglonels Barons Maclean, von Gerten, von Schwarzen, and Almfield; the Sieur Silly jehrble; formerly Chancellor of Judice.

The Chamberlains, Barons de Geer and Stienneld, the director Friettky—the Secretaries von Engenstrom, and Bungew-krona, the Fiscal Jhre, and some others, all of the first rank, and belonging to the first order.

On the 21st, the King affembled the Plenum Plenorum of the four orders; he had given previous orders to the Noblesse to meet, not in their own hall, but in the upper apartments of the caftle. They followed his Majoffy into the room wherethe States were affembled, when his Majefty made the following propositions: " That his Majesty should have right to declare war or conclude peace, without confulting the States previously; that the chief officers of the State and of the Court, should be conferred on fuch as were thought worthy, without any distinction of order or birth; and that certain other privileges pertaining to the lands of the Nobility shall be common to the other Orders, &c."

The clergy, burgestes, and the peasants immediately acceded to these propositions; but the Equasirian Order required time to deliberate on the propositions, the first of which rended to abolish, in a point the most estential and sundamental, that form of government which his Majesty agreed

to in 1772.

The four Orders having Teperated, the Nobility went to their own hall, where they continued fitting till the afternoon.

On the 23d and 24th, a new election of members was held for the Secret Committee, and the other offices vacant by the Lords and Gentlemen who were imprisoned by his Majesty. The new members are; of the first class, the Count Duker, Colonel Baron Lantingshausen; and Baron de Hamstein; of the second class, Captak Klingsporre; of the third, Le Lagman Dengstrow, all for the Secret Committee.

27. Some of the nobles arrefted by order of the King, have already been reftored to liberty, and among the number is Count Magnus Brahe. This nobleman is fon to the unfortunate-Colonel Compte Eric Brahe, who was beliezed in 1756, for having defended the royal prerogatives against the then prevailing aristocracy.

March 6. It is certain that the Equeltrian order has not yet acceded to the actof union and furery, and that feveral of the members of that body have already quit-

ted the capital.

Madrid, Jan. 2c. The King of Spain was proclaimed in this capital on Saturate the 17th inflant, with all customary ceremonies, The Conde de Altemira, as Alferez-Major of Madrid, conducted the Reyal Standard, and was accompanied in the precession by a great number of grant

deco

dees on horses very richly capacifoned, and also by the Corregidor, •lyuat, Heralds, and others. The proclamation was repeated in different parts of the eity, and filver and gold coins, prepared for the occasion, were thrown by the heralds among the people. The first proclamation was made in the great fquare in front of the palace. Their Catholic Majesties were present, seated in a balcony, and attended by the Ambaff dors, and other foreign Ministers, and by the principal officers of State. The acclamations of the people were great, and expressive of much loyalty and affection to their Sovereign. The public mourning was fuspended three days, a very large lift of promotions was published, various entertainments and balls were given, and there was a general illumination on each of the three evenings.

Warjaw. Feb. 11. We learn from the Ukraine, that on the road to Oczakow, there has been found 377 people, 114 horfos, and 36 oxen frozen to death. The number of carriages laden with merchandize, found without any owners, amounts to upwards of five hundred; and that two hundred people have been brought in with their faces, hands and fect, in part frozen away.

March 18. The Ruffian troops under Lieutenant General Kamenskoy are posted at the distance of three miles from Bender, and by their position they cut off all communication between them, that fertres, and Moldavia. Couriers stequently pass between Jassy and Romania. According to appearance the Russians and Austrians will open the campaign in those countries by the expulsion of the Turks from Focklaw.

Venice, Feb. 14. The most Serene Polo Renier, Doge of Venice, died last night, aged 79 years. He was elected to that dignity on the 10th of February, 1779.

Hague, Feb. 18. We have accounts from Geneva, by the way of Paris, that the famous arifforracy, inftituted for fome years, is entirely put an end to, the people having found means to set possession of the entire government; the arms which they used to appose the trops were the fire cn. gines of the city, from which they played upon the foldiers with boiling oil, mixed with falt petre and virrioi, by which manouvre, out of eco only 400 escaped. The cit zens do military duty, and the arittocratic party have fent couriers to Verf illes, Turin, and l'erne, to request the affiftance of those three powers who are guarantees of the treaty of 1782; in the mean time the citizens are quiet, after having proved that no military art can oppose the

courage of a people struggling for their

Their High Mightinesses have demanded payment of arrears due from France, amounting to four millions and a half Dutch storins, being the remainder of a sum they stipulated to surnish, when the Emperos agreed by treaty in 1785 to receive money instead of other demands he made. France in the first sayment, and urges, that Holland in entering into the late treaty with Great Britain, and resuling to let France participate in the same, has thereby cancelled all obligation between them—since which france has formally recalled her Ambasa sador from Holland.

Paris, Feb. 23. John Felix, an Abbe was broken on the wheel on Saturday lais by the common executioner, for murdering a lawyer, who used to remit him an and nual fum, fent him from his friends in the country. The Abbe called a few days ago on him, and asked him for the yearly allowance, which was not yet due. lawyer answered him, he could not advance the money, and that it feemed to him he rather lived too extravagantly, and unbecoming a clergyman. The wretch pulled a hammer he had bought in the merning out of his pocket, as d with three or four firokes properly applied, knocked the min, rather advanced in years, dowis to the ground. He did not rob lim, al though they fay it was his intention, not did he kill him. 'I he noise and ftruggle alarmed the porter of the house, and the murderer was overtaken, after running half the length of the street. It is rather attonishing, that, although the lawyer is net yet dead, the Abbe has been executed with all the vigour of the law. He had his arms, legs, thighs, and bones broken on the wheel, with his face towards Hea-

March 6. New tumults have arisen is Bretagne : the people of the third eftate have firmed themselves into regiments determined to oppose any force that the nobles may bring against them. have already driven away the Parliament, and raised a fund for the reimbursement of those members whom they mean to clude for the future : for, it is to be un derstood, that the office of member in the Parliaments of France is acquired by pur chafe, and has been hitherto confined to persons who have the privilege of nobility. The Bretons propose that their new Parliament shall be composed, one half from among the nobles, and the other from the third estate.

Copenbagen, March 3. Last Wednesday was a day destined for a tragical eventbome traitors had resolved on that day to fire to the Russian sleet, which is here at this time; they would at the same time have ruined our fleet, if the plot had not

been previously discovered.

A firmger, who has refided in this capital for confiderable time, had bought of a secretiment, for talood rix dollars, a thip with a lite cargo, that was, anchored mean the citadel; he gave him for the price agreed on, a fecond bill of exchange, omitting that of the first date. The velle was loaded with pitch, rolln, gunpowder and ruin. It had been fetiled, that the owner was to fet fire to the above veffel, on the appointed day, and to fleer it towards the Luffin fquidron, with a promife that he should have 5000 rix dollars for every thip that he should destroy. The owner, furpacting fome cheat in the bill of exchange, betrayed the plot. He was feized, and on acturday dight Went through an interrogatory, which lasted till three o'click. Notwithstanding all the search and the enquiries that have been made, the Branger is not yet discovered. In the mean while the veifel is decained.

Rouen, Mirch 19. The Tiers etat of the jurifdiction of Auvergne, being affembled in configuence of the King's letter of con-Vocation, one of the members propoled; that every privileged perfor should renounce whatever pecuniary privileges lie possess d, and should make it known be fore the election for deputies; the whole affembly unanimoully came to the refolution. The members of theorder of the Nobleffe, he ng then introduced with the feneschal at their head, declared that their order had come to the refolution of renouncing, in like manner, the pecuniary privileges, with the exception of what is called the capon's flight, a dillance of forty fquare toifes of territory round their principal, This declaration was received minor. with univerfil acclamations i he order of clergy, being then introduced into the chamber of the Tiers-etat, declared their renunciation of every privilege of their order, and received the most lively acknowledyments.

The famous Abbe de Raynalis now living at Marfeilles, in the 76th year of his age. He was requested by that city to be their representative at the states General, but excused hunfelf on account of his age

and infirmities.

Bologne, March 11. There has lately been committed in this city a most attrocious and cruel murder. There were in Bologne a beautiful young dancer and her husband—within these few days an Italian, who arrived there by the Florence coach, waited immediately on the beautiful dancer, and after a minute's conversation

plunged the flietto in her breat. Whilf the was expiring, he attempted to blow his own brains out but his hand trembling, he fractured his fkull in a most horrid manner, and after Engering for some hours, this fuicide and murderer died in the most excrutizing tortures.

BRITISH NEWS:

Chronological Arrangement of REMARKS
ABLE EVENTS IN 1788;

[From the European Magazine.]

Jam i.

OSTILITIES commenced by the Emperor against the Turks, and Belgra's invested by a large army.

4. New arrangements of the Horfe and Horfe Grandier Guards finally fettled.

8. Intelligence received of the demolition of the famous cones at Cherbourg.

Died, the Right. Rev. John Harley,

Bishop of Hereford.

Their Royal Highnestes the Prince of Wales and Duke of York arrived at Plymouth, on a visit to Prince William Henry.

hurricane at Honduras, and other parts of the West-Indies, which had happened on the first of September, 1787:

12. An edict regittered at Paris in fa-

vour of Protestants.

31: Died at Rome, Charles Edward Lewis Casimir Stuart, commonly called the Pretender.

Feb. 10. Formal declaration of war

made at Vienna against the Turks.

13. The trial of Warren Hallings, Elq; for high crimes and mildemeanors commenced before the High Court of Parliament in Westminster-hall.

as. Lord George Gordon received fenttence from the Court of King's Bench to be imprisoned five years in Newgate, pay a fine of 500l, and find furcties for his good behaviour for fourteen years, under the penalty of 60,000l.

March 31. Died, the selebrated Lady

Viscountels Vane.

April 14. Account received of the deftruction of Coringa, in the East-Indies.

Treaty of Alliance ratified between the King of Frusia and the States of Holaland.

29. Treaty of Defentive Alliance ration fied between his Britannic Majeity and the States-General.

31: Several capital houles in the cotton

brane

branch flopped payment, to the amount of nearly one million.

May 12: Died, Duke Lewis of Brunf-wick, in the 70th year of his age.

res. The Emperor of Morocco's decla-

ration of war announced.

did confiderable damage in the Temple.

/ 19. Grand inflallation of Knights of the Order of Bath.

29. The St. Eustatius cause of Lindo

Lindo.

finely into the Queen's Palace, with a defign of making love to the Princels Elizabeth; for which he was confined in Bedlam

June 3. Lord Mansfield refigned the flation of Chief Justice of the Court of King's Bench, after holding it 32 years.

5. Sir Lloyd Kenyon refigned the Maftership of the Rolls, and was made Chief Justice of the King's Bench, in the room of Lord Mansfield.

gained a complete victory over the Captain Pacha (the Turkish commander), whose steet was either taken, burnt or sted; two of the line were taken, together with the Pacha's stag, and 4 or 5000 prisoners.

26. A fmart rencounter near Belgrade; between the Imperialists and Turks, in

which the former were successful.

commenced between the Swedes and Ruffians.

28. A violent florm of thunder, rain, &c. by which part of the Tower-wall was destroyed, and much other damage suftained in various parts of the town.

Dorset, which burnt down 42 houses.

- Lukins, a notorious impostor, pretended to be possessed with seven devis.

July 2. Advice of a battle between the Austrians and Turks, near Bender, in which the latter lost near 12,000 men.

4. The citizens of Philadelphia celebrated the establishment of their new Constitution in a most splendid manner;

6. Thomas Craddock, a baker, threw himfelf from the top of the Monument.

their Majesties, accompanied by the Princesses, set off on their journey to Chelten-ham, where they arrived about five in the evening.

Te Deum fung at Petersburgh, on account of the victory obtained ever the

Turks.

Stadtholderian form of government in Holland, entered into by the States of Holland. - Definitive Treaty concluded by tween Great-Britain and Prusha.

15. Robbery of Devonshire-house, of a considerable quantity of diamonds, medals, his Grace's George, &c.

17. Action between the armies in Transylvania, in which the Turks were: defeated with much loss.

18. The Westminster election commenced.

22. The Imperial and Ruffian troops made a bold but unfuccessful attack upon Choczim.

28. The Baron de Breteuil refigned, and a general change took place in the French Ministry.

August 2. Died, Mr. Gainsborough, the

painter.

4. Insurrection at Brahant, in consequence of the Emperor's severity.

The election for Westminster ended, when Lord John Townshend was declared duly elected by a majority of \$23.

5. Declaration of the Emprels of Ruffia

against the Swedes.

16 The Royal Family quitted Cheltenham, and arrived at Windfor the fame evening.

is. The Turkish army marched into

the Bannat of Temelwar.

22. An inhuman maffacre committed by the Pucha of Scutari.

25. The fortress of Dubicza taken by

the Austrians.

29. A change in the French Ministry; the Archbishop of Sens disgraced, and M. Neckar appointed Minister and Director General of the Finances.

September 1. Intelligence from Sweden of great differtion prevailing in the army,

A large encampment formed at St. Omer's.

2. Died, his Grace the Duke of Manchefter.

- Reformation in the Irich Ordnance.

16. A ceffation of arms between Ruffia and Sweden.

rg. The Turkish garrison of Olivezing surrendered to the Imperial arms.

20. The Emperor retreated from Illova, but was purfued and severely harraffed by the Turks.

23. Foundation-flone laid of a new bridge at Leith.

26. Died, Sir Robert Taylor, architection Offster 2. Definitive treaty of alliance, between Great-Fritain and Profile ratified.

11. The Archbishop of Canterbury's palace robbed of a confiderable quantity, of plate.

24. Died, the Right Honourable Lord:

Dudley and Ward.

Neurmber 4. Being the centenary of King William's landing at Torbay, was celebrated

celebrated through most parts of Great-Britain, and particularly by the WHIO Chun in London, with every demonfra-

tion of joy.

His Majesty, who had been indispoled for fone time, was attacked by a change in his disorder, attended with the the most unsavourable symptoms.

13. A Form of Prayer ordered for his

Majefty's recovery.

20. The Court Martial on Capt. Dawson ended at Portsmouth;—sentenced to be dismissed his Majesty's service.

A general scarcity of water throughout England, from the uncommon long

drought.

The House of Lords met December 2. pursuant to adjournment, and a Committee was appointed to examine his Majefly's Physicians respecting his disorder.

5. Acc. Strong dehates in both Houses of Parliament on the Subject of the Re-

gency.

The first stone of St. James's 13.

shurch, Clerkenwell, laid.

26. The east terrace of Somerset-house fell in, with a confiderable damage to the building.

LONDON.

Jan. 1.

HEY write from Ireland, that fubfcriptions are raifed in every part of that kingdom for the use of the poor, whom the severe weather has reduced to the most pitiable and melancholy fituation.

Letters from Limerick mention, that the river Shannon is frozen up beyond what has been remembered. The thermometer has been at 21 and half degrees below freething point, which is the very extremest

Hold in Europe.

2. Died, Lord Grantley. He is fucseeded by his eldest son, the hon. William Norton, knight of the fhire for the county of Surry, now Lord Grantley; by which there is a vacancy in Parliament for that county .- The late Lord (just dead) was in 1741, to Grace, eldest daughter of Sir William Chapple, one of the Judges of the King's Bench; and had by her-1. William, the present Lord, born in 1744-2. Chapple, a Major-general in the army, and . Colonel in the second regiment of guards, and member for Guildford, born in 1746 -3. Edward, at the bar, and member in the late Parliament for Hassemere, born in March, 1753-4. Thomas, died an infant 5-Grace, born in November, 1752.

In 1761, Lord Grantley, then Fletcher

Norton, Esq; was appointed Solicitor General, upon the refignation of the Hon-Charles Yorke, and was at the fame time knighted. In 1763, he was made Attorney General-In 1765, he was removed from the latter, and was succeeded by Mr. Yorke-In 1769, he was made Chief Juftice in Eyre, south of Trent, which place . he held until his death, and which is now become vacant.

some days before his death, he fent for Mr. Potts, a very old intimate acquaintance, to confult him respecting his fituation; he labouring then under a cold and asthma; the answer was, that surgeon Pott was dead, which much affected his Lordship: he then fent for a physician, who likewife unfortunately was not in the way; his Lordship then declined sending for any other person, until Monday night last, when his son, the present Lord Grantley, perceiving the diforder was taking very unfavourable zirn, infifted on fending for a physician, who said his assistance was then to late.

Sameday, at his house in Privy Garden. the Right Hon. Charles Wolfran Cornwall, many years Speaker of the House of Commons, and member of Parliament for Rye in Suffex.

Mr. Cornwall uniformly conducted himfelf with that affability, dignity, and rectitude of conduct, becoming his elevated fituation; and departed this life univer-

faily lamented.

The death of the Speaker of the House of Commons, was occasioned by a gathering on his stomach and lungs-On Thursday the 1st of January, he was thought to be something better, having been bled thrice, and a blifter applied-The fame night, however, his disorder took an unfavourable turn, and about eight o'clock on Friday morning the affiftance of Dr. Warren was called in-The Doctor, when fent for was preparing to fet off for Kew, but he previously went to the Speaker's house. The diforder had then made fuch rapid progress that the aid of medicine was too late.

Mr. Cornwall, the late Speaker was bred to the bar, and was for many years a member of Parliament—He early distinguished himself as a man of business, and peculiarly displayed his assiduity and talents, in the capacity of a member of a Committee: on India affairs, during the administration of Lord North. On the meeting of Parliament, newly summoned in 1780, and which assembled on the 31st of October. he was chosen Speaker of the House, Sir Fletcher Norton, afterwards Lord Grantley, having publicly declared that he no. longer confidered Lord North as his poli-

L 21

cical

sical friend. Mr. Cornwall was appointed chief justice of his Majetly's forests, north of trent, in september 1780, which place he held to his death. He was brother influero Mr. Jenkinson, (now Lord Hawkesbury) and has left a widow, without offspring.

3. Died, the samous Mr. John Excughton, whose skill will ever be recorded in the annals of athleticks, in the \$5th year of his are, at his house in Walcot place,

Lambeth.

It is generally acknowledged by the amateurs in this science, and even its most distinguished professors, that Broughton carried the theory and practice of it to the

highest point of perfection.

Broughton's history is speedily related. He ferved an apprenticeship to a waterman, and when he was able to follow bufinels on his own recount generally plied at Hungerford Azirs. Upon some accidental difference with a brother of the oar. which was decided at once by a manly appeal to the fift, the superiority of Broughton was fo manifest, that it was soon found he policiled a genius far beyond the grovelling province in which it was corfined, and thirefore leaving his boat to link or Iwim, he assumed the dignified rank of a public beuifer, and in this character was patronized by some of the first people in the kingdem.

Supported by this pattonage, which his powerful abilities amply deferred, he infiltured a pugliffical academy in I actendam court Kead, where his pupils, and those who felt a laudable thirst after lame, had an opportunity of lignalizing their dexterity and prowess before the highest and most politic audience that the nation

could supply.

In this fituation, Broughton frequently affonished his scholars and the public, by a display of his own pre-eminent abilities, and was always triumphant, till-in fatal entention with lack, in which, to adopt the language of his sentinary, he came off second best.

After this lamentable failure, which, however, contributed more to the prefert mertification, than the confequent difference of Broughton, be retired into private life, subfifting very comfortably upon the produce of his hands, and his utuation as any of the yeomen of the guards.

It Goold have been mentioned before that Broughton was highly in favour with the laig Duke of Cumberland, and attended one of his military expedition on the Confinent, where on being them a foreign regiment of a terrain appearance, the Duke after him if he thought he could beat and them that composed it—upon which

Fronghton replied, 'Nes, please your Roya, al Highnels, the whole corps, with a breakfast between every battle.'

Such is the brief flery of our British Mila. to. The icene on the Thanks is very. entertaining; from Putney bridge upwares. the river is completely frazen aver, and people walk to and from the different vil. lages on the face of the de- p. Oppolite to Windfor Areet, botthe have been crecied fince Friday laft, and a fair is kept on the river. Multitudes of people are continua ally passing and repatting ; pupper shows, roundahouts, and all the various amutements of Bartholomey fair are exhibited, In thort, futney and lultism, from the morning dawn till the outh of returning the following extraordinary cir-

evening, is a scene of testivity and gaicty, cumflance happended to one of the Norwich coaches on 's uclday laft. About two o'clock in the aft recon it came into Notwich with fix heries and a peffilia on, and had got fome way into town, hefore it was observed that there was no concliman on the box. The boy was new cordingly called to, to know where the coachnian was; he immediately the pired, and replied, " he had feen him two miles. from Norwich, and took it for granted that he was on the box." Froper persons were immediately tent to look after him. and he was tourid, about a mile from the city with a wound in his head, and from zen quite fliff. He was taken to the Refepital, but it was a cortiderable time bejose he came to himfell. Lis legs and thighs were fo much trest bitten, that his recovery is execuding doubtral. He has a wile and leven chilifin, and white makes the incident more remarkable is that though there were passengers in the coach, neither they ner the poully of thould mile him, and that the hories frould turn at the corners, which are rather inicicate. (afe without him.

24. A fingular circumflince happened in the Court of King's bench. A genteel drefled woman entered the Court and immediately addrefled herfe f to the judges. She repreferred herfelf to be a widow in diffrest, entired as the executive and leagates of her husbaid, to a confiderable estate, the title deeds of which, the said she had entrusted to an attorney to get reagisfiered, but who instead of so doing had eancelled her deeds, and thereby precluded her from ascertaining her title, and reactiving the tents that were due, She thereactions befought the advice of the tourt.

Lord Kenyon recommended her to emapley an actorney, upon which the informated his Lordhip, that the had repoted a constituence in the attender, who had received

irom

from her money, but all of them had done her injustice. His Lordinip then, with great humanity, advised her to apply to fome gentleman at the bar, to' move the Court on her behalf, and, hy her in-Anydions, to flate in evidence the whole circumstances of the case. Shothen withdrew, under an evident agitation of mind.

The floule of Peers confirts at prefent of the following numbers, which it may be interesting to know, from their not being likely to be encreased by new creations, in consequence of the resolutions that have paifed to reitrain the Regency from the exercise of this part of the royal prerogative.

| Royal Peers | . 4 |
|--------------|-----|
| Dukes - | 12 |
| Marquistes | · 🛕 |
| Earl. | 85 |
| Viscounts | 3,5 |
| Barone | 87 |
| Bishops - | 16 |
| Scutch Peers | 16 |
| ·- | |
| • | 259 |

Of these ninety nine have voted with Administration and fixty nine with oppo-There are, consequently, ninety one who have remained neuter during the present contest; from these latter subtract twelve minors and fix Roman Catholic Peers, and there will remain just seventy. Chree.

Ireland is rapidly improving in those arts which are calculated to add to her cum nerce; at Waterford, an extentive chrystal glass manufactory has been crefted, which bids fair to rivil this kingdom in that branch of trade with foreign powers. The Leitrim iron, manufactured at the Winks at New Holland, in ar Lucan, have. recently produced large quantities of that article equal, if not superior, to the best imported from Gottenburgh.

25. Died at Coincy, in Norfolk, the Rev. John Brooke, D. D. late rector of that parish, and of St. Augustines, in the city of Norwich, and chaplain to the gar-

rison of Quebec.

: 26. At Sleaford, in Lincolnshire, Mrs. Brooke, relict of the above Dr. Brooke, and author of many justly-admired publications.

Fis lady, as remarkable for her virtues. for her gen enels, and purity of manners, as for her great literary accomplishments, expired very fuddenly of a spalmodic complaint. She had lately refired to Lincolnthire to the house of her son, who has preferment in that county,

- Her first performance, which introduced. per to the notice and confequent effeem of the public, was Julia Mandeville, a work concerning which there were various opinions, but which every body read with cagernel. It has been often wifhed that the had made the catastrophe less melancholy, and we believe that the afterwards was of the fame opinion, but the thought it beneath her character to alter it.

She foon after went to Canada with herhusband, who was chaplain to the garrison at Quebec, and here the law and loved those ramantic characters and scenes which gave birth to Emily Montague, a work must deservedly in universal esteem, which has palled through leveral editions, and which is now not callly met with. On her return to England accident introduced. and congenial fentiments attracted, her to irs. Yates; an intimacy was formed which terminated only with the life of this lady. Mrs. Brooks, in confequence of this connection, formed an acquaintance with Mr. Garrick, and wrote some pieces for the finge. She had, however, great reason to be diffitisfied with his behaviour as Manager, and the made the Excurtion a novel, which the wrote at this time, the vehicle by which the exhibited to the public her complaints, and anger against the heing of Drury. Her anger, we believe, was just, but the retribution was too fevere she herfelf afterwards thought for for the lamented and retracted it.

Her next literary effort was the Siege of Sinope, a tragedy, introduced by Mr. Harris, and written principally with a view of placing Mrs. Yates in a confpicacity character. This did not altogether fail, but the play did not become popular in wanted energy; and it had not much ori-ginality; there was little to disapprove; but there was nothing to admire.

Her next and most popular production was Rolina, which the in a very liberal manner prefented to Mr. Harris : 'tew modern pieces have been more fuccessful,-Last year also, a musical piece of here was introduced, which is now occasionally exhibited, for which, we believe, Shield is principally to be thanked.

Mrs. Brooke was also the translator of various books from the French She was esteemed by Johnson, valued by Miss Seward, and courted by all the first characters of her time,

Feb. 14. A French gentleman feeming. ly of fashion, committed the desperate act of fuicide in Greenwich Park.

The following are the particulars as we have collected them, that attended this mea lancholy transaction.

He had been at the Ship Tavern, in Greenwich, from Thursday the rarli, with a lady and fervante On Saturday mornang, he sent the lady to town and discharged his servant, at the same time presenting him with his trunk, containing a great quantity of wearing apparel, and also added two valuable watches. He then called dn Sir Hugh Palliser at Greenwich hospital, offering him a sum of money to be distributed among the seamen of the Hospital; this however the Governor thought proper to decline, alledging, that as they wanted for no comfort whatever, his donation in that sorm would be useless.

The infortunate gentleman then retired, refuting to tell his name—the remainder of Saturday was spent in visiting different inhabitants of Greenwich; among whom he distributed several sums of money to the amount of 150l. or 2001.—Particularly, meeting the young gentlemen of Dr. Egan's academy, as they walked, he threw among it them eight guineas and a half. This circumstance being reported to the doctor, he was struck with suspicion of the intended fact, and the gentleman being feen to enter the park, he dispatched one of his affiftants, together with a young gentleman, after him. They accordingly croffed him as he walked, and entering into converfation invited him to take tea at the doctor's. He feemed happy to meet with those who could converse with him in his native language, and acknowledged the politeness of sheir invitation, pulled forth a watch he had flill remaining, and forced it on the young gentleman, requesting him to wear se for his fake, observing he himself should have no farther occasion for it.

Having walked some distance in the Park, his natural politioners led him back part of the way with his companions—but taking, his leave of them before they quitted the Park, they had not proceeded far when they were alarmed with the report of a pistol, and running back, found him firetched on the ground and lifeless.

It appeared he had applied a case of pi-Rols to his forehead, by which the roof of his skull was nearly fractured to pieces, and rendered his dissolution instantaneous. The pistols bore the marks of the Gens d'Arms of France on them, by which it may be conjectured, he belonged to that corps:

handleme, and in manners, elegant and polite, lo as to impress those who were with effect of his behaviour and his fate with

The most lively regret.

March 2. A fingular cause will be tried the ensuing term, which promises great entertainment to the gentlemen of the long robe. The circumstances which gave rise to this curious assion are nearly as sollow: A soldier having obtained a sursough.

to visit his friends in a distant country at the commencement of the late severe frost, having exceeded the limited time of his absence from his regiment, the agent advertised him as a deserter, with an additional reward for lodging his body in any of his Majesty's jails. A York waggoner accidently found the poer fellow, frozen to death, and having seen the reward of sered, actually conveyed the decensed to a neighbouring prison, and demanded pay, ment of the agent, who of course resused. Upon this ground the waggoner brings his action of recovery.

7. Died, Sir Charles Douglas, Bart.

7. Died, Sir Charles Douglas, Bart, This very diffinguished ornament to the British havy dropped down at a public meeting in Edinburgh and suddenly ex-

pired.

13. The workmen employed in repairing St. George's chapel, Windfor, obferving the pavement in one part to be, funk, took up fome of the flones, when a fracture in one arch appeared—On this they proceeded to dig, and foon after, discovered a costin, which from the carred trophies upon it, proved to contein the Royal remains of Edward IV.

Sir Jeseph Banks, Dr. Herschel, and Lord Mornington, the several Canons of Windsor, and other gentlemen, were present, when the lid of the cosin was sitted. The body of the Monarch appeared entire; the lineaments of his face very distinguished: and the dress, which consisted in part of very fine lace, not appearently decayed. That the Royal corpse appeared thus perfect, is to be attributed to a liquid preparation, in which it was immerged. Sir Joseph Banks brought away part of this liquor, in order to have it analyzed before the members of the Royal Society.

The historians of the time relate, that Edward died of an agueat Westminster, April 9, 1483; and was hursed as Windfor.—But all enquiries after the Royal tomb, were inessed as a till the present dif-

covery.

in the higher circles of life of fuch Breng affection and attention as in the interview between the King and Queen at Kew on Wednesday morning last. Her Majesty, with the Princesses, supped at Lord Bathurst's on Tuesday evening, after having visited the west end of the town to see the illuminations. They did not return to Kew till between one and two o'clock on Wednesday morning, and who should be at the door of the palace to receive them, and make an injectionate enquiry that their amusement, but his Majesty, with himself opened the coach door, and hand ed his royal confort from her carriage.

Such

Such altention and politeness in a great Sovereign, lately rifen from a bed of fickness, we believe, till the present time, is a hovelty among the anecdotes of Princes.

We shall notice one more instance a mong a thousand others, which have sately occured, of his Majesty's goodness of heart. It is indeed a triumph of benevolence.

The Marquis of Lothian, whole regiment of life guards has been taken from him and given to Lord Dover, has received another from the hands of his Majesty, we believe the second regiment of dragoons, which belonged to the latter nobleman. By this exchange, Lord Lothian loses 500l. per annum, but the King, seeling for the occasion which forseited his esteem to his Lordship, and unwilling that his family should suffer for the indiscretion of the sather, has bestowed the 500l. a year between his two daughters, and ordered it to be paid out of his privy purse.

24. Died, Mrs. Anne Emelinda Forfter, "Aged 42. She was grand daughter to Henty Masterman. Esq; of York, and legal heirels to his whole fortune, being his eldest son's only child. Her first husband was Mr. Skinn, on attorney; her second Nicholas Forster, Esq; son of an Irish Baronet, and an officer in the army. She was bleffed by Nature with a beautiful perfen, and every thining talent; and had every advantage of education. She was the author of The Old Maid, a novel, and fome other works. But fuch is the inftability of all human attainments, that the so far enraged her grandfather, that he difiniterized her of 3000 l. a year. Her last hulband forfook and left her in extreme poverty. She supported herself by her pen and needlework ten years pait, and Rept a day school : but ill health, owing in part to exquifite fenfibility, and extrume poverty, lately reduced her to the greatell diffrefs.

25. Died, at Paris, Madame de Zuckmandes, a woman, whose maternal love no instance in history can equal. She had a fon whom the idolized, and who teemed worthy of her tenderest assection. Arriwed at the age of twenty years, he contract? ed a dreadful malady. The mother, alarm, ed at the flate of her fon, attended him night and day. The medicines adminiflered to him, being given in doses too Acong for his habit of body, his blood velfels swelled and burst in such a manner, that in a few minutes he was drowned in his own blood. The careffes of the unhappy mother, the burning prayers which the put up to Heaven, could not recal to the der darling child; he stretched out his arms, embraced her tenderly, and gave up the ghost. Madame Zuckmandes did not

weep, nor did the confume the time in vain lamentations; the fent instantly for an able painter, and made him draw the portrait, of her fon, in the state in which he then was, firetched upon the bed, his vifage fale, his eyes extinguished, his body bathed in blood, and his arms extended towards his mother. When the painting was finished, she caused it to be placed in her bed-chamber, opposite to her bed and behind a curtain which concealed it. She then took the linen that was tinged with her ion's blood, and covered with it the fides of her chamber, where the passed every moment of her life, that was not employed in the care of her affairs. In this manner, this raise example of maternal tenderness lived for the space of it years. At last the wretched mother fell a victim to a grief that had preyed fo long upon her heart. At that moment, in which the was ready to breathe her laft, the collected all her firength, and faid to those about her, " draw the curtain that is before me."-This was immediately performed, and the bleeding image of her fon appeared in view, to whom, firetching out her arms, the cried, "Omy fon!"Omy beloved fon! I follow thee! I shall rejoin thee again!" and, in uttering these words, the tender mother breathed her last figh!

ar. The Genevele who fettled in freland, notwithstanding the encouragement they have experienced in that kingdom, intend returning to their native country in consequence of the restoration of liberty, which has lately taken place.

Many advantages were argured from the proposed settlement of the Genevele in Ireland, but from some mismanagement the scheme failed in a great degree. A small town was built near Waterford for the settlers, but these were so much below the general expectation, that the greater pare of the fifty thousand pounds, which was voted for this purpose, was put to the credit side of the national account.

May 16. Notwithstanding the favous rable accounts lately received from Vienna of the Emperor's progress in recovery. are firiffly true as far as they relate that he is out of immediate danger, we have the best information in saying, that his health is so miscrably deranged as to make his He has had a fresh recovery impossible. vomiting of blood, and his physicians liave declared, that little short of a miracle can prolong his life to the autumn of the year. His Majesty's disorder has so confiderably reduced him, that he has the appearance of a man of 80 years old ; his legs are fallen away, and his head fo much swelled, as to make it necessary to have his hair shaved off."

MARRIAGES.

Rarch 3. At Bolder, near Lymington, Harry Burrard, Efq; major of his Majetly's Zath regt. of foot, governor of Gallhot Caftle, late member for the borough of Lymington, and nephew to Sir H. Burrard, Barr. of Walhampton, to Miss Darley, Laughter of Darley, Efq; of London.

gb. At St. George's, Hanover-square, William Wraxall, Esq; member for Luggershall, to Miss Jane Lascelles, eldett daughter of the late Peter Lascelles, Esq; of Knights, in Hertfordshire.

At St. Mary le bone church. Edward Coles. Efq. late governor of Bencoolen, of Upper Seymour fireet, to Mrs. Sarah Pain, widow of the late captain William.

Paln, of Pool, Dorfetshire.

DEATHS.

Feb. 28. At his house in Lyme, William Walters, Esq. major of the 74th regiment of soot, aged 93 years. He served King George the First, King George the Second, and King George the Third.

March 6. At Stanmore, in Middlesex, George Drummond, Esq; banker, at Cha-

aing-crofs.

23. At his house in St. James's square, in the 76th year of his age, universally lamented, the most noble Thomas Osborn, Duke of Leeds, Marquis of Carmarthen, Earl of Danby, Viscount Latimer, (also Viscount Dumblaine in Scotland,) Barun Osborne of Kiveron, and Baronet.

Enight of the most noble Order of the Carter, and one of his Majesty's most ho-

mourable Privy Council.

DOMESTIC AFFAIRS.

Halifax, June 16.

THE Society for propagating the gofpel have reperated Wilmet from the million of Cornwallis. The Rev. Mr. Wifwall goes to Wilmot, and the Rev. Mr. Wm. Twining, who arrived this day in the Lord Middleton, is to take charge of Cornwalls.

Was opened the Halifax Grammar School. This feminary is erected in confequence of a law of this Province, intitled An Act for establishing a public school in the town of Halifan. The Trustees appointed by his Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, to whom too much praise cannot be given for the readiness with which he promotes every literary, or other institution beneficial to the Province, are the Hon. Henry Newton, the Hon. Thomas

Cochran, John Newton, James Brehton, and Richard John Uniacke, Ufgrs.

ket from London: In this veiled cambe passengers, bir. Turner, Mr. Helines, Mr. Tremain, Mr. Crave, Mr. Sewell and Mrs. Stater.—Mr. Thomas William Lawlor, fon of Mr. Lawlor of this town, another of the passengers, died at sea. His remains were preserved on board till the arrival of the ship.

This moining also arrived his Marjesty's ship Asteon, which sailed from Cork the 5th of June, with the 21st regiment, commanded by Major Lovewell, to relieve

the 42d, at 'ydney.

in company with the above, having on board his Majesty's 20th regt. of soct, 16

relieve the 37th, now here.

27. A fire brike out in the four-house of Messer. Kerby, in this town, which, together with the court-house, notwither standing every effort of the army, navy, and civizens in general, was speedily readuced to ashes.

31. Sir Richard Hüghes, Rear-Admiral of the Red, and Commander in Chief of his Majerty's thips on this flation, artived in the Acamant, of 50 guns. He was faluted by all his Majerty's thips his the harbour.

MARRIAGES.

March 15. Edward Buller, Efq; a Captain in the Navy, to MiG. Gertrude Van Cortland, daughter of Alaj r Van Cort. land.

Lieut. Lewis T. Jones, of the 57th regre to Mils Mary Gley, of Windfer.

April 12. Mr. George Monk, to Miss Mercy Milward.

23. Lieut. J. Coomes, of a late provincial corps, to Miss Anne Wyam.

May 2. Mr. J. Creighton, to Life Eliz. Avery.

Deborah Wehb, of helburne.

19. Mr. Benjamin Etter, Watchmaker, to Miss Mary hissonet.

July 20. Mr. Edward Irith, to Mrs. Mary Philips.

DEATHS.

March 6. Doctor Boyd, late S4th regt.

April 1. Mrs. Peak, aged 62.

9. Captain M'Donald, late commander of the Government beig Maria, aged 40.

22. Mrs. Rols, aged 47.

23. Joseph Wheelwright, Esquages egg.

July 2. Mrs. Sarah Wooding, in child

irch.

5. Suddenly, Mr. Peter l'ower.